

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | North Carolina | Alamance | Alexander | Alleghany | Anson   | Ashe    | Avery   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |                |          |           |           |         |         |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 33 228         | 394      | 255       | 199       | 169     | 341     | 55      |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 38 211         | 398      | 267       | 204       | 192     | 295     | 59      |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 7 718 224      | 72 927   | 30 880    | 48 192    | 77 737  | 59 067  | 5 376   |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 8 064 261      | 74 172   | 30 236    | 49 150    | 90 408  | 68 205  | 7 388   |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982 .....                                              | 232            | 185      | 121       | 242       | 460     | 173     | 98      |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 211            | 186      | 113       | 241       | 471     | 231     | 125     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : -----                                          |                |          |           |           |         |         |         |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 304 813        | 213 698  | 167 886   | 257 211   | 443 491 | 150 314 | 141 873 |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 220 689        | 176 572  | 109 786   | 195 498   | 347 539 | 224 661 | 123 766 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 1 299          | 1 188    | 1 523     | 952       | 964     | 913     | 1 626   |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 1 036          | 966      | 1 007     | 944       | 741     | 919     | 1 033   |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 31 584         | 375      | 225       | 192       | 150     | 315     | 55      |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 36 632         | 388      | 239       | 195       | 184     | 271     | 59      |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 4 875 381      | 44 344   | 18 104    | 26 071    | 49 269  | 19 635  | 2 208   |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 4 799 319      | 42 033   | 16 776    | 28 094    | 55 263  | 30 102  | 3 348   |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                | 30 612         | 359      | 195       | 183       | 139     | 302     | 55      |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 35 691         | 376      | 212       | 188       | 180     | 259     | 59      |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 4 144 246      | 30 297   | 11 846    | 10 493    | 43 650  | 6 650   | 1 273   |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 3 846 764      | 27 204   | 10 185    | 9 371     | 46 715  | 7 070   | 1 628   |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 2 964          | 67       | 17        | 2         | 6       | 3       | 7       |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 4 575          | 134      | 19        | 4         | 2       | 5       | 4       |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 75 924         | 980      | 218       | (D)       | 123     | 5       | 32      |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 82 780         | 1 648    | 126       | (D)       | (D)     | 38      | 47      |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |                |          |           |           |         |         |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982 .....                                          | 3 364 086      | 30 254   | 23 125    | 12 119    | 34 467  | 14 888  | 1 762   |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978 .....                                                                 | 2 820 791      | 23 957   | 20 375    | 11 294    | 30 779  | 15 429  | 2 739   |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 101 243        | 76 787   | 90 686    | 60 899    | 203 946 | 43 661  | 32 036  |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 73 821         | 60 195   | 76 312    | 55 365    | 160 309 | 52 301  | 46 420  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |                |          |           |           |         |         |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms .....                        | 28 743         | 322      | 133       | 121       | 121     | 253     | 53      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 1 813 008      | 10 261   | 3 417     | 1 367     | 7 222   | 2 604   | 1 620   |
| Grains ----- farms .....                                                                  | 21 628         | 241      | 54        | 4         | 109     | 3       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 508 621        | 2 212    | 360       | (D)       | 5 977   | 2       | -       |
| Corn for grain ----- farms .....                                                          | 15 106         | 155      | 27        | 2         | 53      | 3       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 237 260        | 1 102    | 167       | (D)       | 1 931   | (D)     | -       |
| Wheat ----- farms .....                                                                   | 8 352          | 140      | 12        | 2         | 69      | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 56 702         | 335      | 34        | (D)       | 481     | -       | -       |
| Soybeans ----- farms .....                                                                | 17 318         | 149      | 35        | -         | 103     | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 205 121        | 675      | 143       | -         | 3 094   | -       | -       |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms .....                                                       | 538            | 19       | 1         | -         | 22      | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 2 750          | 40       | (D)       | -         | 176     | -       | -       |
| Oats ----- farms .....                                                                    | 901            | 21       | 2         | 1         | 18      | 1       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 2 152          | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | -       |
| Other grains ----- farms .....                                                            | 1 057          | 13       | 5         | -         | 23      | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 4 637          | (D)      | (D)       | -         | (D)     | -       | -       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .....                                                   | 579            | -        | -         | -         | 5       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 25 718         | -        | -         | -         | (D)     | -       | -       |
| Tobacco ----- farms .....                                                                 | 19 707         | 209      | 80        | 104       | 8       | 239     | 22      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 1 009 438      | 7 603    | 2 468     | 876       | (D)     | 2 267   | 248     |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .....                                            | 1 681          | 34       | 26        | 22        | 19      | 28      | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 8 985          | 141      | 70        | 81        | 185     | 85      | (D)     |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .....                                      | 2 068          | 11       | 2         | 8         | 7       | 12      | 5       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 39 427         | 92       | (D)       | 325       | 34      | 46      | 30      |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .....                                               | 549            | 5        | 10        | -         | 6       | 4       | 5       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 13 099         | 27       | 427       | -         | (D)     | 10      | 117     |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms .....                                         | 626            | 8        | 1         | 2         | 1       | 6       | 30      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 61 511         | 177      | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | 140     | 1 223   |
| Other crops ----- farms .....                                                             | 4 652          | 4        | 1         | 3         | 2       | 6       | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 146 208        | 8        | (D)       | 2         | (D)     | 55      | (D)     |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms .....                                  | 15 766         | 245      | 214       | 182       | 111     | 304     | 20      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 1 551 078      | 19 993   | 19 708    | 10 752    | 27 245  | 12 285  | 142     |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .....                                            | 3 859          | 39       | 128       | 6         | 45      | 46      | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 879 427        | 7 017    | 14 769    | 574       | (D)     | 6 300   | -       |
| Dairy products ----- farms .....                                                          | 1 546          | 58       | 39        | 99        | 7       | 55      | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 208 266        | (D)      | 3 960     | 8 026     | (D)     | 2 063   | -       |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms .....                                                       | 9 381          | 204      | 142       | 178       | 63      | 282     | 19      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 76 785         | 1 624    | 645       | 2 092     | 622     | 3 869   | (D)     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms .....                                                           | 5 700          | 52       | 13        | 2         | 27      | 5       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 378 278        | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       | 2 044   | 26      | (D)     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms .....                                                  | 131            | 4        | -         | 10        | -       | 6       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 174            | (D)      | -         | 30        | -       | 4       | -       |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms .....                       | 519            | 4        | 4         | 5         | -       | 9       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 8 149          | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       | -       | 22      | (D)     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |                |          |           |           |         |         |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 4 533          | 44       | 4         | -         | 76      | -       | -       |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 17 654         | 195      | 73        | 27        | 8       | 110     | 15      |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 85             | -        | -         | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | 16 636         | 194      | 72        | 27        | 5       | 109     | 15      |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 933            | 1        | 1         | -         | 3       | 1       | -       |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                                  | Beaufort | Bertie  | Bladen  | Brunswick | Buncombe | Burke   | Cabarrus |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                                        |          |         |         |           |          |         |          |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                                 | 508      | 487     | 473     | 199       | 265      | 83      | 130      |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                               | 628      | 599     | 603     | 239       | 178      | 85      | 133      |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                               | 142 590  | 167 264 | 121 693 | 45 525    | 53 210   | 11 929  | 40 726   |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                               | 148 652  | 166 199 | 136 249 | 41 992    | 45 128   | 12 758  | 47 227   |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                          | 281      | 343     | 257     | 229       | 201      | 144     | 313      |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                               | 237      | 277     | 226     | 176       | 254      | 150     | 355      |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                  | 413 492  | 377 949 | 242 895 | 169 824   | 252 713  | 223 277 | 300 638  |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                             | 267 051  | 270 573 | 211 364 | 161 867   | 318 219  | 130 387 | 359 408  |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                            | 1 457    | 1 161   | 1 045   | 903       | 1 301    | 1 587   | 1 087    |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                             | 1 075    | 889     | 896     | 958       | 1 164    | 836     | 979      |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                                | 495      | 464     | 467     | 197       | 261      | 65      | 122      |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                               | 616      | 581     | 592     | 239       | 177      | 70      | 127      |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                               | 110 440  | 93 022  | 78 140  | 27 548    | 18 994   | 6 489   | 29 422   |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                               | 113 848  | 89 090  | 79 553  | 20 580    | 17 127   | 7 518   | 31 005   |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                            | 491      | 464     | 465     | 197       | 259      | 52      | 110      |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                               | 611      | 579     | 586     | 239       | 175      | 60      | 119      |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                               | 107 272  | 86 674  | 69 219  | 23 335    | 10 306   | 4 763   | 23 530   |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                               | 105 606  | 80 338  | 69 563  | 17 536    | 8 995    | 5 018   | 23 846   |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                                | 18       | 16      | 12      | 5         | 24       | 7       | 6        |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                               | 36       | 7       | 14      | 9         | 26       | 3       | 3        |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                               | 328      | (D)     | 771     | 25        | 141      | 43      | 88       |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                               | 855      | (D)     | 336     | 27        | 139      | 6       | (D)      |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                                     |          |         |         |           |          |         |          |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 51 495   | 55 728  | 33 278  | 11 911    | 18 431   | 12 681  | 22 389   |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978 .....                                                                             | 42 168   | 45 620  | 33 529  | 9 933     | 11 637   | 10 865  | 7 308    |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                            | 101 368  | 114 432 | 70 356  | 59 855    | 69 553   | 152 778 | 172 221  |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                             | 67 146   | 76 160  | 55 604  | 41 559    | 65 375   | 127 824 | 54 948   |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                                           |          |         |         |           |          |         |          |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms .....                                    | 487      | 461     | 457     | 193       | 220      | 37      | 89       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | 39 405   | 36 975  | 27 442  | 9 371     | 5 143    | 1 560   | 2 447    |
| Grains ----- farms .....                                                                              | 462      | 417     | 402     | 166       | 6        | 25      | 76       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | 18 925   | 10 322  | 8 811   | 2 112     | 28       | 582     | 1 967    |
| Corn for grain ----- farms .....                                                                      | 367      | 374     | 317     | 94        | 3        | 20      | 32       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | 7 952    | 7 488   | 5 018   | 750       | (D)      | 470     | 380      |
| Wheat ----- farms .....                                                                               | 178      | 37      | 57      | 25        | 2        | 6       | 53       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | 1 972    | (D)     | 235     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)     | 444      |
| Soybeans ----- farms .....                                                                            | 437      | 348     | 347     | 157       | 1        | 13      | 65       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | 8 628    | 2 537   | 3 467   | 1 201     | (D)      | 80      | 870      |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms .....                                                                   | 6        | 4       | 2       | -         | -        | -       | 14       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | -         | -        | -       | 165      |
| Oats ----- farms .....                                                                                | 41       | -       | 20      | 5         | -        | 4       | 13       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | 349      | -       | 36      | (D)       | -        | (D)     | 57       |
| Other grains ----- farms .....                                                                        | 2        | 3       | 9       | -         | -        | -       | 21       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | -         | -        | 6       | 51       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .....                                                               | -        | 9       | -       | -         | -        | -       | -        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | -        | 152     | -       | -         | -        | -       | -        |
| Tobacco ----- farms .....                                                                             | 288      | 316     | 302     | 142       | 199      | -       | -        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | 18 209   | 12 394  | 14 333  | 6 729     | 2 833    | -       | -        |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .....                                                        | 8        | 6       | 16      | 6         | 42       | 14      | 17       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | (D)      | (D)     | 242     | 36        | 201      | 68      | 52       |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .....                                                  | 13       | 9       | 16      | 4         | 6        | 2       | 6        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | 139      | 141     | (D)     | 24        | 98       | (D)     | 6        |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .....                                                           | 4        | 1       | 32      | 5         | 9        | 2       | 2        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | (D)      | (D)     | 1 122   | 140       | 31       | (D)     | (D)      |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms .....                                                     | 8        | 1       | 3       | 5         | 12       | 5       | 8        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | 160       | 1 946    | (D)     | 362      |
| Other crops ----- farms .....                                                                         | 57       | 419     | 163     | 19        | 3        | 3       | 2        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | 922      | 13 886  | 2 502   | 169       | 7        | (D)     | (D)      |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms .....                                              | 131      | 211     | 155     | 71        | 192      | 70      | 104      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | 12 090   | 18 753  | 5 836   | 2 541     | 13 288   | 11 120  | 19 942   |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .....                                                        | 10       | 38      | 8       | 3         | 7        | 41      | 10       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | (D)      | 6 136   | 146     | (D)       | (D)      | 9 476   | 15 111   |
| Dairy products ----- farms .....                                                                      | 4        | -       | 8       | 1         | 73       | 5       | 28       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | (D)      | -       | (D)     | (D)       | 9 139    | (D)     | 3 130    |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms .....                                                                   | 44       | 41      | 72      | 30        | 183      | 38      | 91       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | 672      | (D)     | 930     | 223       | 2 373    | 287     | 791      |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms .....                                                                       | 103      | 167     | 108     | 54        | 8        | 12      | 27       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | 10 392   | 12 382  | 2 511   | 1 947     | (D)      | 836     | 826      |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms .....                                                              | -        | -       | -       | -         | 3        | -       | 1        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | -        | -       | -       | -         | (D)      | -       | (D)      |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms .....                                   | 12       | 1       | 6       | 2         | 11       | 3       | 4        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                                   | 17       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)     | (D)      |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                               |          |         |         |           |          |         |          |
| Cash grains (011) ----- farms .....                                                                   | 185      | 41      | 110     | 29        | -        | 12      | 37       |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) ----- farms .....                                               | 251      | 234     | 259     | 139       | 143      | 3       | 1        |
| Cotton (0131) ----- farms .....                                                                       | -        | 2       | -       | -         | -        | -       | -        |
| Tobacco (0132) ----- farms .....                                                                      | 249      | 141     | 246     | 137       | 141      | -       | -        |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- farms ..... | 2        | 91      | 13      | 2         | 2        | 3       | 1        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Caldwell | Camden  | Carteret  | Caswell | Catawba | Chatham | Cherokee |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |          |         |           |         |         |         |          |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 92       | 90      | 65        | 416     | 152     | 452     | 44       |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 102      | 104     | 71        | 520     | 136     | 530     | 53       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                             | 15 103   | 48 943  | 61 508    | 99 307  | 47 639  | 69 434  | 7 608    |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 13 607   | 52 650  | 61 227    | 113 698 | 43 318  | 77 093  | 8 713    |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 164      | 544     | 946       | 239     | 313     | 154     | 173      |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 133      | 506     | 862       | 219     | 319     | 145     | 164      |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                |          |         |           |         |         |         |          |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 215 174  | 639 267 | 1 565 385 | 223 332 | 484 211 | 190 228 | 188 932  |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 200 588  | 413 215 | 709 621   | 134 746 | 294 611 | 134 770 | 240 608  |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 1 352    | 1 263   | 1 630     | 968     | 1 286   | 1 251   | 2 161    |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 1 255    | 832     | 701       | 664     | 919     | 876     | 1 341    |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 79       | 89      | 65        | 415     | 141     | 340     | 40       |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 88       | 102     | 71        | 520     | 132     | 451     | 46       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                             | 7 477    | 42 053  | (D)       | 38 909  | 30 245  | 30 820  | 3 780    |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 7 365    | 45 205  | 32 057    | 42 845  | 30 016  | 32 884  | 4 861    |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 72       | 89      | 65        | 413     | 133     | 274     | 37       |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 83       | 101     | 71        | 518     | 127     | 348     | 40       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                             | 5 454    | 41 273  | 31 258    | 19 272  | 23 654  | 18 557  | 2 554    |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 4 925    | (D)     | (D)       | 19 766  | 20 947  | 17 101  | 3 229    |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 20       | 3       | 6         | 132     | 12      | 15      | 2        |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 35       | 1       | 1         | 173     | 6       | 37      | 5        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                             | 245      | (D)     | 23        | 1 947   | 80      | 210     | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 441      | (D)     | (D)       | 2 474   | 24      | 788     | 10       |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |          |         |           |         |         |         |          |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 8 811    | 12 434  | 9 911     | 19 346  | 12 167  | 66 213  | 7 332    |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 9 345    | 14 308  | 5 160     | 18 588  | 9 124   | 63 241  | 5 133    |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 95 771   | 138 154 | 152 480   | 46 505  | 80 045  | 146 489 | 166 633  |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 91 621   | 137 579 | 72 679    | 35 747  | 67 088  | 119 323 | 96 846   |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |          |         |           |         |         |         |          |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 55       | 89      | 64        | 402     | 109     | 150     | 20       |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 1 852    | 10 618  | 9 104     | 16 080  | 3 113   | 4 718   | 368      |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 31       | 86      | 56        | 220     | 89      | 100     | 16       |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 226      | 8 299   | 4 883     | 841     | 2 347   | 929     | 259      |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 24       | 80      | 45        | 109     | 49      | 58      | 15       |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 108      | 3 861   | 2 575     | 352     | 733     | 481     | (D)      |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 12       | 56      | 13        | 174     | 72      | 47      | -        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 29       | 1 236   | (D)       | 340     | 540     | 108     | -        |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | 18       | 79      | 53        | 63      | 71      | 46      | 4        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 85       | 3 171   | 2 206     | 123     | 828     | 258     | (D)      |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 1        | 2       | -         | 2       | 8       | 11      | -        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)      | (D)     | -         | (D)     | (D)     | 49      | -        |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 2        | 2       | 1         | 14      | 12      | 9       | -        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)      | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | 8       | -        |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 3        | 2       | -         | 5       | 30      | 9       | -        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)      | (D)     | -         | 4       | 160     | 24      | -        |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | -        | -       | -         | -       | -       | -       | -        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -        | -       | -         | -       | -       | -       | -        |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | 23       | -       | 36        | 393     | -       | 52      | 5        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 1 088    | -       | 3 130     | 15 132  | -       | 3 258   | 39       |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 12       | 1       | -         | 21      | 19      | 27      | 6        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)      | (D)     | -         | 67      | 76      | 131     | (D)      |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 2        | 4       | 12        | 5       | 3       | 1       | 3        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)      | (D)     | 477       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 31       |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | -        | -       | 3         | 2       | 2       | 3       | -        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -        | -       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | -        |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 12       | 1       | 2         | -       | 13      | 4       | 2        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 489      | (D)     | (D)       | -       | 638     | 389     | (D)      |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | -        | 11      | 10        | 13      | 2       | 3       | -        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -        | 1 742   | 492       | 29      | (D)     | (D)     | -        |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 71       | 34      | 15        | 172     | 116     | 411     | 35       |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 6 959    | 1 816   | 807       | 3 266   | 9 054   | 61 495  | 6 964    |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 29       | -       | 1         | 6       | 18      | 262     | 11       |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 3 966    | -       | (D)       | 1       | 2 664   | 49 445  | 4 943    |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 13       | -       | -         | 12      | 31      | 45      | 4        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 1 873    | -       | -         | 1 767   | (D)     | (D)     | (D)      |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 51       | 14      | 6         | 149     | 91      | 261     | 25       |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 594      | (D)     | (D)       | 861     | 1 071   | (D)     | 1 362    |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 6        | 28      | 10        | 43      | 25      | 93      | 11       |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 426      | 1 577   | 102       | 615     | 573     | 2 908   | (D)      |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | -        | 3       | -         | 2       | -       | 2       | 1        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -        | (D)     | -         | (D)     | -       | (D)     | (D)      |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 6        | -       | -         | 4       | 11      | 13      | 2        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 100      | -       | -         | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)      |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |          |         |           |         |         |         |          |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 1        | 70      | 18        | 2       | 53      | 20      | 6        |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 23       | 2       | 33        | 380     | 1       | 48      | 3        |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -        | -       | -         | -       | -       | -       | -        |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | 21       | -       | 30        | 379     | -       | 47      | 3        |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 2        | 2       | 3         | 1       | 1       | 1       | -        |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Chowan  | Clay    | Cleveland | Columbus | Craven  | Cumberland | Currituck | Dare |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|------------|-----------|------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |         |           |          |         |            |           |      |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 181     | 50      | 258       | 915      | 344     | 290        | 90        | 3    |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 199     | 51      | 269       | 1 166    | 405     | 327        | 98        | 2    |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 51 595  | 7 504   | 70 184    | 150 843  | 79 894  | 100 546    | 49 899    | (D)  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 52 621  | 8 577   | 73 775    | 154 778  | 88 896  | 101 865    | 52 521    | (D)  |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 285     | 150     | 272       | 165      | 232     | 347        | 554       | (D)  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 264     | 168     | 274       | 133      | 219     | 312        | 536       | (D)  |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                          | 363 641 | 157 520 | 293 930   | 190 553  | 306 580 | 345 372    | 663 989   | (D)  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 207 781 | 187 364 | 272 483   | 152 193  | 281 584 | 304 724    | 528 735   | (D)  |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 1 218   | 1 829   | 1 015     | 1 135    | 1 414   | 1 147      | 1 213     | (D)  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 903     | 1 169   | 935       | 1 125    | 1 250   | 885        | 1 009     | (D)  |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 169     | 49      | 237       | 905      | 332     | 282        | 86        | 3    |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 191     | 46      | 250       | 1 155    | 395     | 320        | 93        | 1    |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 37 833  | 4 364   | 51 148    | 102 870  | 52 294  | 67 783     | 40 664    | (D)  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 38 364  | 4 797   | 52 179    | 99 333   | 56 925  | 63 598     | 42 624    | (D)  |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 169     | 45      | 211       | 901      | 324     | 278        | 85        | 3    |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 189     | 42      | 223       | 1 149    | 391     | 319        | 92        | 1    |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 36 562  | 2 699   | 38 586    | 92 122   | 49 425  | 61 078     | 40 405    | (D)  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 35 992  | 2 410   | 37 826    | 85 519   | 49 661  | 54 742     | 42 250    | (D)  |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 6       | 4       | 13        | 29       | 18      | 57         | 7         | 1    |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 1       | 3       | 18        | 37       | 48      | 64         | 2         | 1    |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 265     | 11      | 423       | 361      | 421     | 1 887      | (D)       | (D)  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | (D)     | 9       | 338       | 483      | 1 051   | 1 527      | (D)       | (D)  |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |         |           |          |         |            |           |      |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 18 571  | 5 333   | 27 337    | 54 314   | 36 611  | 29 831     | 13 537    | (D)  |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 15 782  | 7 263   | 28 554    | 56 174   | 32 045  | 24 496     | 12 917    | (D)  |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 102 604 | 106 660 | 105 958   | 59 359   | 106 428 | 102 864    | 150 416   | (D)  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 79 308  | 142 413 | 106 147   | 48 176   | 79 124  | 74 912     | 131 809   | (D)  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |         |           |          |         |            |           |      |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 167     | 28      | 171       | 891      | 322     | 269        | 85        | 3    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 13 427  | 366     | 7 181     | 48 395   | 25 950  | 21 583     | 9 855     | (D)  |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 147     | 8       | 144       | 772      | 287     | 242        | 80        | 2    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 4 842   | 58      | 3 461     | 10 632   | 6 972   | 8 111      | 8 500     | (D)  |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 112     | 7       | 38        | 554      | 229     | 165        | 70        | 2    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 2 685   | (D)     | 305       | 4 894    | 3 162   | 3 538      | 3 538     | (D)  |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 33      | -       | 96        | 104      | 63      | 86         | 59        | 1    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 371     | -       | 837       | 539      | 487     | 673        | 1 309     | (D)  |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | 140     | 2       | 134       | 699      | 258     | 224        | 80        | 2    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 748   | (D)     | 1 919     | 5 126    | 3 303   | 4 166      | 3 621     | (D)  |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 4       | -       | 17        | -        | 1       | 3          | 3         | -    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 29      | -       | 94        | -        | (D)     | (D)        | 6         | -    |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 1       | -       | 8         | 38       | 4       | 16         | 3         | -    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | 7         | (D)      | (D)     | (D)        | 6         | -    |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 7       | -       | 53        | 2        | -       | 8          | 4         | -    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | 299       | (D)      | -       | (D)        | 21        | -    |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 59      | -       | 17        | -        | -       | 11         | -         | -    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 299   | -       | (D)       | -        | -       | (D)        | -         | -    |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | 32      | 16      | -         | 749      | 238     | 159        | -         | -    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | 197     | -         | 33 459   | 18 171  | 10 766     | -         | -    |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 3       | 8       | 24        | 25       | 11      | 23         | 1         | -    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | 12      | 214       | 139      | 101     | 215        | (D)       | -    |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 69      | 9       | 22        | 44       | 7       | 32         | 13        | -    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 177   | 70      | 138       | 339      | (D)     | 678        | 145       | -    |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 2       | -       | 15        | 19       | 4       | 4          | 10        | -    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | 386       | 197      | (D)     | (D)        | (D)       | -    |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 3       | 2       | 15        | 7        | 4       | 8          | 2         | 1    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 303     | (D)     | 2 225     | 578      | 178     | 174        | (D)       | (D)  |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 144     | 1       | 4         | 231      | 14      | 34         | 12        | -    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 4 474   | (D)     | (D)       | 3 051    | 137     | 1 197      | (D)       | -    |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 77      | 43      | 179       | 258      | 82      | 128        | 26        | -    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 5 144   | 4 967   | 20 156    | 5 919    | 10 661  | 8 247      | 3 683     | -    |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 9       | 10      | 48        | 10       | 10      | 9          | 2         | -    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 2 219   | 2 837   | 11 950    | (D)      | 4 010   | 1 119      | (D)       | -    |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | -       | 14      | 29        | 6        | 5       | 5          | -         | -    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | (D)     | (D)       | 964      | (D)     | 697        | -         | -    |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 21      | 35      | 141       | 112      | 40      | 62         | 6         | -    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 96      | 259     | 1 992     | (D)      | 259     | (D)        | 21        | -    |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 59      | 13      | 23        | 173      | 45      | 90         | 21        | -    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 2 825   | 411     | 773       | 4 004    | 5 557   | 5 524      | 3 388     | -    |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 1       | 2       | -         | -        | -       | 2          | 2         | -    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | -         | -        | -       | (D)        | (D)       | -    |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 2       | -       | 7         | 7        | 2       | 8          | -         | -    |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | (D)       | 15       | (D)     | 105        | -         | -    |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |         |           |          |         |            |           |      |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 46      | 1       | 78        | 125      | 75      | 73         | 66        | 2    |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 34      | 6       | 17        | 689      | 216     | 129        | 3         | -    |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 3       | -       | 9         | -        | -       | 3          | -         | -    |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | 8       | 6       | -         | 672      | 215     | 117        | -         | -    |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 23      | -       | 8         | 17       | 1       | 9          | 3         | -    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Davidson | Davie   | Duplin  | Durham  | Edgecombe | Forsyth | Franklin | Gaston  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |          |         |         |         |           |         |          |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 330      | 196     | 1 211   | 109     | 492       | 236     | 461      | 77      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 366      | 179     | 1 359   | 160     | 549       | 296     | 597      | 70      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 56 553   | 43 055  | 214 482 | 28 136  | 211 797   | 24 518  | 105 247  | 23 160  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 60 960   | 39 292  | 218 681 | 39 383  | 229 848   | 31 688  | 123 252  | 20 829  |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 171      | 220     | 177     | 258     | 430       | 104     | 226      | 301     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 167      | 220     | 161     | 246     | 419       | 108     | 206      | 298     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                          | 253 100  | 326 213 | 224 862 | 481 284 | 449 209   | 159 479 | 258 479  | 336 091 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 217 533  | 202 031 | 187 739 | 304 912 | 394 830   | 124 803 | 201 199  | 271 302 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 1 382    | 1 960   | 1 230   | 1 822   | 1 063     | 1 867   | 1 041    | 1 092   |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 1 373    | 983     | 1 137   | 1 378   | 903       | 1 154   | 946      | 963     |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 324      | 184     | 1 083   | 107     | 473       | 231     | 456      | 71      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 357      | 165     | 1 248   | 158     | 539       | 295     | 585      | 69      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 37 322   | 27 857  | 135 233 | 9 965   | 129 554   | 15 072  | 55 734   | 15 598  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 38 237   | 25 122  | 132 237 | 15 018  | 132 832   | 18 906  | 62 427   | 13 758  |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 319      | 180     | 1 045   | 106     | 466       | 230     | 450      | 69      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 351      | 161     | 1 207   | 157     | 534       | 290     | 579      | 66      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 27 065   | 19 832  | 125 688 | 6 530   | 117 649   | 9 617   | 42 326   | 10 785  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 25 725   | 16 924  | 117 794 | 9 053   | 112 573   | 11 568  | 43 268   | 9 776   |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 46       | 20      | 15      | 7       | 31        | 21      | 67       | 6       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 51       | 11      | 26      | 34      | 18        | 16      | 226      | 5       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 427      | 711     | 193     | 84      | 2 472     | 270     | 1 670    | 35      |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 755      | 170     | 491     | 946     | 681       | 198     | 4 251    | 19      |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |          |         |         |         |           |         |          |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 17 290   | 15 997  | 205 032 | 6 298   | 68 920    | 9 540   | 41 062   | 8 379   |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 15 693   | 11 539  | 169 703 | 7 748   | 54 445    | 10 376  | 37 477   | 4 520   |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 52 394   | 81 620  | 169 308 | 57 783  | 140 082   | 40 425  | 89 071   | 108 816 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 42 877   | 64 461  | 124 874 | 48 426  | 99 170    | 35 056  | 62 775   | 64 571  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |          |         |         |         |           |         |          |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 282      | 131     | 1 011   | 102     | 462       | 221     | 440      | 51      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 6 832    | 3 478   | 53 976  | 5 398   | 53 152    | 7 370   | 25 989   | 1 194   |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 185      | 90      | 943     | 37      | 418       | 84      | 316      | 38      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 471    | 1 835   | 16 720  | 451     | 13 818    | 484     | 3 819    | 412     |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 108      | 51      | 791     | 22      | 367       | 52      | 98       | 8       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 602      | 1 090   | 9 754   | 92      | 7 437     | 302     | 779      | 42      |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 89       | 54      | 188     | 16      | 177       | 36      | 177      | 22      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 256      | 286     | 1 080   | 77      | 1 768     | 52      | 842      | 83      |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | 114      | 49      | 736     | 9       | 349       | 44      | 256      | 29      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 500      | 426     | 5 794   | (D)     | 4 475     | 117     | 2 025    | 239     |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 7        | 2       | 3       | -       | 9         | 2       | 9        | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 19       | (D)     | (D)     | -       | 69        | (D)     | 47       | (D)     |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 17       | 2       | 21      | 3       | 12        | 8       | 15       | 4       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 7        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 33        | (D)     | 27       | (D)     |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 33       | 12      | 16      | 6       | 6         | 9       | 19       | 7       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 87       | 43      | 23      | 61      | 36        | 9       | 98       | 42      |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | -        | -       | -       | -       | 52        | -       | 2        | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | -       | -       | -       | (D)       | -       | (D)      | (D)     |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | 173      | 46      | 691     | 91      | 355       | 190     | 398      | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 4 659    | 1 197   | 33 969  | 4 725   | 27 292    | 6 630   | 21 700   | -       |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 30       | 22      | 35      | 11      | 7         | 27      | 18       | 15      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 128      | 120     | 536     | 94      | 20        | 74      | 98       | 75      |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 24       | 4       | 98      | 6       | 18        | 11      | 20       | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 126      | 34      | 1 266   | 22      | 101       | (D)     | 105      | (D)     |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 7        | 1       | 12      | -       | 2         | 4       | 3        | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 24       | (D)     | 660     | -       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 8        | 11      | 9       | 3       | 3         | 7       | 3        | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 372      | 285     | 357     | 99      | (D)       | 126     | (D)      | 631     |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 25       | 2       | 39      | 5       | 254       | 10      | 8        | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 52       | (D)     | 468     | 7       | 9 139     | 25      | 109      | -       |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 197      | 151     | 696     | 37      | 184       | 93      | 142      | 62      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 10 459   | 12 519  | 151 057 | 900     | 15 768    | 2 170   | 15 073   | 7 185   |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 18       | 30      | 379     | 1       | 18        | 6       | 24       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 948    | 3 777   | 114 205 | (D)     | 5 119     | (D)     | 8 128    | (D)     |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 46       | 63      | 2       | 6       | 3         | 12      | 5        | 30      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | 591     | (D)       | 1 016   | (D)      | 4 973   |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 161      | 127     | 144     | 31      | 87        | 80      | 88       | 55      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | 1 180   | (D)     | 227     | 714       | 444     | 744      | 1 133   |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 74       | 26      | 348     | 9       | 114       | 15      | 55       | 13      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 903    | 1 356   | 36 127  | 35      | 9 783     | (D)     | 4 649    | 395     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 1        | 3       | 1       | -       | -         | 1       | -        | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | -       | -         | (D)     | -        | -       |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 5        | -       | 11      | 4       | 3         | 10      | 2        | 5       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | -       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |          |         |         |         |           |         |          |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 27       | 18      | 165     | 2       | 60        | 10      | 24       | 8       |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 163      | 42      | 510     | 90      | 288       | 189     | 375      | 3       |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -        | -       | -       | -       | 1         | -       | 1        | 1       |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | 160      | 40      | 503     | 88      | 275       | 185     | 372      | -       |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 3        | 2       | 7       | 2       | 12        | 4       | 2        | 2       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Gates   | Graham  | Granville | Greene  | Guilford | Halifax | Harnett | Haywood |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |         |           |         |          |         |         |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 202     | 29      | 537       | 560     | 471      | 381     | 607     | 210     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 240     | 22      | 712       | 655     | 555      | 447     | 783     | 180     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 63 063  | 2 603   | 118 328   | 103 299 | 82 045   | 196 553 | 125 639 | 39 871  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 65 900  | 2 613   | 132 167   | 100 193 | 83 138   | 227 402 | 144 186 | 38 037  |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 312     | 90      | 220       | 184     | 174      | 516     | 207     | 190     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 275     | 119     | 186       | 153     | 150      | 509     | 184     | 211     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                |         |         |           |         |          |         |         |         |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 348 371 | 161 276 | 248 572   | 325 996 | 333 484  | 501 310 | 283 173 | 309 824 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 262 378 | 122 379 | 142 819   | 239 338 | 157 150  | 390 641 | 221 550 | 247 874 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 1 034   | 1 653   | 1 102     | 1 723   | 1 970    | 968     | 1 441   | 1 528   |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 960     | 1 230   | 786       | 1 524   | 1 100    | 805     | 1 209   | 1 140   |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 193     | 27      | 531       | 551     | 460      | 363     | 595     | 202     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 235     | 20      | 707       | 639     | 551      | 431     | 769     | 177     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 40 312  | 1 262   | 48 912    | 76 048  | 46 457   | 121 586 | 77 778  | 12 822  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 43 565  | (D)     | 51 730    | 69 071  | 47 209   | 126 365 | 83 916  | 12 674  |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 188     | 26      | 523       | 546     | 452      | 354     | 591     | 197     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 233     | 20      | 702       | 632     | 545      | 427     | 767     | 188     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 38 302  | (D)     | 27 732    | 71 424  | 32 842   | 107 650 | 66 426  | 5 110   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 39 817  | 490     | 27 040    | 61 872  | 31 174   | 104 004 | 65 836  | 5 794   |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 2       | -       | 181       | 16      | 118      | 17      | 70      | 42      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | -       | 1       | 295       | 25      | 148      | 10      | 235     | 43      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | (D)     | -       | 3 222     | (D)     | 1 967    | (D)     | 2 038   | 224     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | -       | (D)     | 4 873     | 678     | 2 806    | 497     | 4 724   | 258     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |         |           |         |          |         |         |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 18 842  | 629     | 30 011    | 71 797  | 27 775   | 59 576  | 47 574  | 8 623   |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 17 686  | 443     | 29 068    | 56 679  | 25 760   | 47 714  | 42 191  | 6 698   |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 93 277  | 21 697  | 55 886    | 128 208 | 58 971   | 156 368 | 76 376  | 41 061  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 73 692  | 20 158  | 40 826    | 86 534  | 46 415   | 106 744 | 53 884  | 37 212  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |         |           |         |          |         |         |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 186     | 26      | 506       | 544     | 421      | 351     | 584     | 179     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 10 746  | 305     | 23 203    | 42 628  | 18 783   | 42 213  | 41 226  | 3 342   |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 180     | 3       | 308       | 519     | 251      | 325     | 492     | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 5 145   | (D)     | 1 236     | 11 591  | 2 495    | 10 426  | 5 789   | -       |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 154     | 3       | 132       | 486     | 139      | 239     | 295     | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 3 058   | (D)     | 342       | 8 183   | 1 104    | 5 172   | 1 582   | -       |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 54      | -       | 196       | 135     | 156      | 122     | 148     | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 230     | -       | 448       | (D)     | 532      | 908     | 535     | -       |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | 168     | -       | 149       | 374     | 137      | 298     | 441     | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 834   | -       | 421       | 2 722   | 689      | 4 185   | 3 430   | -       |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 1       | -       | 14        | -       | 23       | 8       | 1       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | 16        | -       | 104      | (D)     | (D)     | -       |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 2       | -       | 6         | -       | 24       | 1       | 45      | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | 5         | -       | 30       | (D)     | (D)     | -       |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 2       | -       | 4         | 3       | 12       | 21      | 44      | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | 3         | (D)     | 36       | (D)     | 150     | -       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 21      | -       | -         | -       | -        | 90      | 9       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | -         | -       | -        | 4 141   | 341     | -       |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | 4       | 26      | 481       | 472     | 346      | 191     | 487     | 161     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 314     | 279     | 21 602    | 30 224  | 15 323   | 12 422  | 32 412  | 1 956   |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | -       | 1       | 37        | 10      | 47       | 18      | 17      | 19      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | (D)     | 136       | (D)     | 130      | 120     | 43      | (D)     |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 20      | 1       | 18        | 5       | 20       | 33      | 23      | 28      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 45      | (D)     | 98        | (D)     | 72       | 231     | 149     | 566     |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 1       | 1       | 2         | 2       | 13       | 1       | 6       | 12      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | 30       | (D)     | (D)     | 470     |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | -       | 1       | 1         | 2       | 16       | 4       | 4       | 7       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | 682      | (D)     | (D)     | 300     |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 176     | 3       | 13        | 16      | 15       | 296     | 74      | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 4 990   | 11      | 51        | 612     | 52       | 14 791  | 2 188   | (D)     |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 130     | 19      | 215       | 124     | 216      | 187     | 247     | 159     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 8 096   | 324     | 6 808     | 29 168  | 8 992    | 17 363  | 6 349   | 5 280   |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 16      | -       | 11        | 9       | 13       | 34      | 6       | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | 1 695     | (D)     | 856      | 7 020   | 420     | (D)     |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | -       | -       | 19        | 1       | 31       | 4       | 7       | 27      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -       | (D)       | (D)     | 5 858    | 754     | (D)     | 2 899   |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 41      | 17      | 176       | 44      | 184      | 97      | 160     | 152     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 354     | (D)     | 999       | (D)     | 1 252    | (D)     | 715     | 1 397   |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 108     | 1       | 51        | 88      | 58       | 34      | 116     | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 4 290   | (D)     | 1 778     | 25 567  | (D)      | 8 696   | 3 942   | 345     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 4       | 1       | -         | 1       | 4        | 3       | -       | 4       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | -         | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | -       | 11      |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 1       | 3       | 7         | 1       | 12       | 3       | 6       | 11      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | 233     | (D)       | (D)     | 168      | 1       | (D)     | (D)     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |         |           |         |          |         |         |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 56      | -       | 12        | 60      | 30       | 33      | 54      | -       |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 32      | 22      | 465       | 438     | 324      | 155     | 469     | 89      |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 1       | -       | -         | -       | -        | 6       | 1       | -       |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | 1       | 22      | 464       | 436     | 322      | 83      | 450     | 88      |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 30      | -       | 1         | 2       | 2        | 66      | 18      | 1       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Henderson | Hertford | Hoke    | Hyde    | Iredell | Jackson | Johnston | Jones   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |           |          |         |         |         |         |          |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 199       | 265      | 117     | 159     | 482     | 41      | 1 265    | 216     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 275       | 315      | 144     | 145     | 471     | 27      | 1 596    | 278     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 39 782    | 85 962   | 68 261  | 109 828 | 94 606  | 3 705   | 215 952  | 68 499  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 47 794    | 92 952   | 71 617  | 85 927  | 96 064  | 2 732   | 235 904  | 78 732  |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 200       | 324      | 583     | 691     | 196     | 90      | 171      | 317     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 174       | 295      | 497     | 593     | 204     | 101     | 148      | 283     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                |           |          |         |         |         |         |          |         |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 370 392   | 393 864  | 433 427 | 908 962 | 244 624 | 211 372 | 267 800  | 358 722 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 226 704   | 251 154  | 455 934 | 531 401 | 208 208 | (D)     | 166 407  | 340 858 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 1 969     | 1 194    | 842     | 1 231   | 1 242   | 2 215   | 1 529    | 1 113   |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 1 485     | 839      | 792     | 940     | 972     | (D)     | 1 128    | 1 100   |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 197       | 259      | 115     | 152     | 425     | 39      | 1 234    | 214     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 275       | 310      | 141     | 142     | 429     | 24      | 1 558    | 273     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 23 977    | 53 606   | 46 618  | 84 838  | 64 075  | 1 213   | 140 563  | 44 379  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 26 539    | 53 507   | 41 568  | 61 059  | 62 581  | 1 059   | 148 137  | 44 278  |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 197       | 258      | 112     | 152     | 382     | 39      | 1 219    | 211     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 272       | 309      | 138     | 139     | 391     | 23      | 1 540    | 272     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 19 558    | 49 680   | 44 199  | 77 813  | 43 170  | 647     | 124 464  | 41 943  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 21 173    | 46 763   | 37 953  | 58 271  | 38 656  | 663     | 121 104  | 40 322  |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 10        | 17       | 8       | -       | 12      | 8       | 67       | 6       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 19        | 4        | 8       | -       | 21      | 11      | 267      | 10      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 63        | (D)      | 281     | -       | 408     | 34      | 1 392    | 180     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 251       | 177      | (D)     | -       | 658     | 129     | 3 832    | (D)     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |           |          |         |         |         |         |          |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 24 868    | 26 460   | 17 737  | 20 763  | 46 686  | 1 312   | 99 579   | 21 234  |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 23 756    | 22 304   | 16 067  | 13 387  | 39 337  | 888     | 88 159   | 18 083  |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 124 966   | 99 848   | 151 597 | 130 583 | 96 859  | 31 988  | 78 718   | 98 304  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 86 387    | 70 808   | 111 575 | 92 324  | 83 518  | 32 884  | 55 237   | 65 048  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |           |          |         |         |         |         |          |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 173       | 254      | 112     | 152     | 264     | 33      | 1 199    | 210     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 15 117    | 22 010   | 12 448  | 17 117  | 4 868   | 834     | 78 231   | 19 456  |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 24        | 236      | 97      | 152     | 187     | 3       | 1 025    | 193     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 836       | 5 489    | 5 149   | 16 097  | 2 443   | (D)     | 11 687   | 6 360   |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 22        | 219      | 44      | 138     | 102     | 2       | 591      | 173     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 3 600    | 964     | 7 619   | 1 167   | (D)     | 4 452    | 3 766   |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | -         | 54       | 52      | 98      | 87      | 1       | 363      | 44      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 372      | 657     | 1 713   | 499     | (D)     | 1 326    | 331     |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | -         | 195      | 97      | 148     | 138     | 1       | 919      | 145     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 1 508    | 3 488   | 6 711   | 674     | (D)     | 5 674    | 2 255   |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | -         | 2        | 1       | 2       | 4       | -       | 13       | 4       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | 16      | -       | (D)      | (D)     |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | -         | 1        | 4       | 5       | 17      | -       | 41       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | 19      | -       | (D)      | -       |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 2         | 1        | 6       | -       | 24      | -       | 60       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)      | 35      | -       | 68      | -       | 105      | (D)     |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | -         | 23       | 11      | -       | -       | -       | 7        | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 297      | (D)     | -       | -       | -       | (D)      | -       |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | 7         | 150      | 70      | -       | 63      | 13      | 975      | 178     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 45        | 7 225    | 5 710   | -       | 1 674   | 190     | 53 250   | 12 935  |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 14        | 5        | 5       | 1       | 60      | 4       | 53       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 58        | (D)      | 36      | (D)     | 390     | 2       | 152      | -       |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 46        | 15       | 8       | 12      | 7       | 13      | 119      | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 950       | (D)      | 29      | (D)     | (D)     | 283     | 1 031    | 41      |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 109       | 1        | 2       | -       | 1       | -       | 13       | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 4 884     | (D)      | (D)     | -       | (D)     | -       | (D)      | (D)     |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 18        | -        | 2       | 1       | 10      | 9       | 16       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | -        | (D)     | (D)     | 272     | 346     | 1 630    | -       |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 6         | 237      | 7       | 1       | 9       | 1       | 322      | 7       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 8 838    | 37      | (D)     | 48      | (D)     | 10 348   | (D)     |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 69        | 85       | 34      | 45      | 412     | 23      | 603      | 67      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 9 752     | 4 449    | 5 289   | 3 646   | 41 819  | 477     | 21 347   | 1 777   |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 2         | 17       | 3       | -       | 178     | 1       | 25       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)      | (D)     | -       | 21 679  | (D)     | 4 686    | (D)     |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 34        | -        | 1       | 2       | 134     | 3       | 5        | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 8 397     | -        | (D)     | (D)     | 16 847  | (D)     | 586      | -       |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 65        | 25       | 17      | 15      | 308     | 18      | 308      | 34      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 238     | (D)      | 128     | (D)     | 2 651   | 81      | (D)      | (D)     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 5         | 56       | 18      | 32      | 24      | 6       | 423      | 42      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 1 238    | 1 262   | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 14 278   | 1 663   |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 1         | 1        | -       | -       | 2       | 1       | 2        | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)      | -       | -       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 5         | 2        | 3       | 1       | 9       | 2       | 17       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | 23      | (D)     | 291      | (D)     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |           |          |         |         |         |         |          |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 4         | 18       | 42      | 136     | 56      | 1       | 83       | 41      |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 2         | 157      | 58      | -       | 54      | 6       | 903      | 160     |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -         | -        | 4       | -       | -       | -       | 1        | -       |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | 1         | 70       | 52      | -       | 47      | 6       | 814      | 160     |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 1         | 87       | 2       | -       | 7       | -       | 88       | -       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Lee     | Lenoir  | Lincoln | McDowell | Macon   | Madison | Martin  | Mecklenburg |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |             |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 230     | 598     | 121     | 33       | 50      | 298     | 576     | 98          |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 227     | 722     | 156     | 38       | 47      | 150     | 616     | 108         |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 35 613  | 129 289 | 34 720  | 5 866    | 7 443   | 39 333  | 137 792 | 21 913      |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 31 989  | 142 352 | 41 791  | 6 468    | 7 477   | 28 734  | 140 110 | 26 431      |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982 .....                                              | 155     | 216     | 287     | 178      | 149     | 132     | 239     | 224         |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 141     | 197     | 268     | 170      | 159     | 192     | 227     | 245         |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : -----                                          |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |             |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 175 535 | 356 288 | 344 719 | 359 576  | 287 400 | 134 644 | 389 644 | 621 643     |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 158 815 | 307 392 | 349 247 | 130 800  | 275 286 | 124 771 | 276 057 | 565 314     |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 1 221   | 1 652   | 1 234   | 1 731    | 1 041   | 908     | 1 526   | 2 756       |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 972     | 1 498   | 1 204   | 854      | 1 551   | 875     | 1 230   | 1 935       |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 227     | 570     | 112     | 32       | 46      | 298     | 562     | 95          |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 220     | 697     | 138     | 35       | 43      | 150     | 602     | 103         |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 16 806  | 95 516  | 24 159  | 3 024    | 3 505   | 13 162  | 87 800  | 14 315      |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 16 310  | 94 734  | 25 252  | 2 997    | 3 735   | 12 211  | 82 284  | 17 201      |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                | 224     | 565     | 109     | 32       | 44      | 297     | 554     | 89          |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 219     | 693     | 130     | 34       | 39      | 150     | 598     | 102         |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 12 244  | 90 994  | 18 962  | 2 530    | 2 021   | 4 138   | 80 765  | 10 481      |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 10 194  | 85 033  | 18 722  | 1 946    | 1 960   | 3 270   | 70 762  | 12 396      |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 65      | 16      | 11      | 2        | 9       | 20      | 15      | 17          |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 98      | 27      | 9       | 1        | 5       | 30      | 17      | 17          |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 928     | 216     | 94      | (D)      | 109     | 111     | 755     | 222         |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 1 463   | 466     | 83      | (D)      | 31      | 150     | (D)     | 190         |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |             |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982 .....                                          | 14 779  | 75 225  | 9 932   | 2 938    | 3 220   | 6 484   | 54 535  | 20 217      |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978 .....                                                                 | 11 398  | 60 075  | 10 838  | 2 379    | 2 296   | 3 547   | 42 724  | 12 123      |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 64 255  | 125 794 | 82 082  | 89 038   | 64 399  | 21 758  | 94 679  | 206 295     |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 50 213  | 83 207  | 69 474  | 62 601   | 48 849  | 23 644  | 69 357  | 112 249     |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |             |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms .....                        | 217     | 554     | 91      | 19       | 33      | 296     | 553     | 68          |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 10 044  | 52 251  | 2 289   | 511      | 816     | 4 824   | 43 884  | 14 109      |
| Grains ----- farms .....                                                                  | 143     | 528     | 74      | 9        | 4       | 5       | 524     | 35          |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 863     | 13 898  | 1 405   | 154      | 7       | 9       | 10 720  | 604         |
| Corn for grain ----- farms .....                                                          | 47      | 479     | 26      | 9        | 4       | 5       | 486     | 16          |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 178     | 8 523   | 216     | 144      | 7       | (D)     | 6 869   | 109         |
| Wheat ----- farms .....                                                                   | 16      | 145     | 47      | 1        | -       | -       | 102     | 24          |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 43      | 1 021   | 231     | (D)      | -       | -       | 516     | 118         |
| Soybeans ----- farms .....                                                                | 122     | 445     | 69      | 2        | -       | 1       | 452     | 23          |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 565     | 4 304   | 827     | (D)      | -       | (D)     | 3 263   | 351         |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms .....                                                       | 3       | 4       | 2       | -        | -       | -       | 10      | 5           |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 2       | (D)     | (D)     | -        | -       | -       | 59      | (D)         |
| Oats ----- farms .....                                                                    | 17      | 11      | 6       | -        | -       | -       | 3       | 3           |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 36      | (D)     | (D)     | -        | -       | -       | (D)     | 6           |
| Other grains ----- farms .....                                                            | 28      | 4       | 24      | 1        | -       | -       | 1       | 9           |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 39      | (D)     | 118     | (D)      | -       | -       | (D)     | (D)         |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .....                                                   | -       | -       | -       | -        | -       | -       | 8       | -           |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -       | -       | -       | -        | -       | -       | 347     | -           |
| Tobacco ----- farms .....                                                                 | 194     | 454     | -       | 2        | 10      | 293     | 409     | -           |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 8 830   | 37 260  | -       | (D)      | 100     | 4 653   | 21 883  | -           |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .....                                            | 14      | 10      | 19      | 5        | 9       | 26      | 11      | 14          |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 24      | 142     | (D)     | 9        | 95      | 57      | 56      | 24          |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .....                                      | 5       | 18      | 11      | 4        | 19      | 19      | 14      | 4           |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | (D)     | 334     | 44       | 551     | 69      | (D)     | (D)         |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .....                                               | -       | 3       | 7       | 5        | 1       | 2       | 1       | 1           |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -       | (D)     | 235     | 133      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)         |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms .....                                         | 4       | 8       | 7       | 2        | 4       | 2       | 3       | 26          |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | 352     | 183     | (D)      | 47      | (D)     | (D)     | 13 355      |
| Other crops ----- farms .....                                                             | 19      | 19      | 1       | -        | 2       | 11      | 517     | -           |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 139     | 532     | (D)     | -        | (D)     | 24      | 10 759  | -           |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms .....                                  | 96      | 195     | 93      | 25       | 33      | 184     | 239     | 69          |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 4 734   | 22 974  | 7 643   | 2 427    | 2 404   | 1 659   | 10 651  | 6 108       |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .....                                            | 13      | 52      | 24      | 6        | 3       | 1       | 23      | 4           |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 3 528   | (D)     | 2 099   | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 236         |
| Dairy products ----- farms .....                                                          | 5       | 1       | 24      | 7        | 10      | 9       | -       | 27          |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 228     | (D)     | 3 945   | 852      | (D)     | (D)     | -       | 4 907       |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms .....                                                       | 68      | 71      | 79      | 18       | 29      | 181     | 79      | 63          |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 302     | (D)     | 732     | (D)      | 553     | 697     | 410     | 806         |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms .....                                                           | 30      | 101     | 14      | 4        | 3       | 4       | 172     | 8           |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 674     | 9 052   | 866     | (D)      | (D)     | 16      | 5 547   | 50          |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms .....                                                  | -       | 1       | 1       | -        | 1       | 4       | -       | 3           |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -       | (D)     | (D)     | -        | (D)     | 3       | -       | (D)         |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms .....                       | 4       | 3       | 2       | 1        | 2       | 8       | 4       | 3           |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 3       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)         |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |             |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 6       | 77      | 32      | 3        | -       | -       | 71      | 16          |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 186     | 417     | 1       | 2        | 6       | 269     | 308     | -           |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -       | -       | -       | -        | -       | -       | 1       | -           |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | 184     | 416     | -       | 2        | 6       | 267     | 264     | -           |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 2       | 1       | 1       | -        | -       | 2       | 43      | -           |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Mitchell | Montgomery | Moore   | Nash    | New Hanover | Northampton | Onslow  | Orange  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|---------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |          |            |         |         |             |             |         |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 67       | 117        | 405     | 698     | 26          | 372         | 324     | 254     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 46       | 131        | 496     | 798     | 31          | 458         | 360     | 243     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 9 381    | 30 094     | 57 927  | 196 882 | 9 996       | 159 103     | 62 094  | 65 524  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 9 556    | 33 686     | 73 008  | 186 294 | 10 717      | 194 448     | 64 197  | 61 687  |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 140      | 257        | 143     | 282     | 384         | 428         | 192     | 258     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 208      | 257        | 147     | 233     | 346         | 425         | 178     | 254     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                |          |            |         |         |             |             |         |         |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 188 254  | 243 684    | 219 647 | 391 528 | 347 231     | 409 860     | 242 477 | 393 396 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 218 818  | 150 591    | 128 137 | 265 468 | 308 903     | 384 486     | 188 659 | 254 207 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 1 036    | 996        | 1 137   | 1 402   | 903         | 981         | 1 480   | 1 243   |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 859      | 577        | 794     | 1 217   | 894         | 862         | 1 025   | 1 022   |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 67       | 96         | 340     | 660     | 25          | 333         | 311     | 248     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 46       | 110        | 415     | 775     | 31          | 434         | 352     | 238     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 3 207    | 15 423     | 25 545  | 109 772 | 4 154       | 98 813      | 42 189  | 37 473  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 3 470    | 13 858     | 25 728  | 103 940 | 3 786       | 107 948     | 40 203  | 34 504  |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 66       | 85         | 299     | 644     | 25          | 327         | 309     | 240     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 46       | 99         | 367     | 764     | 31          | 424         | 350     | 233     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 1 341    | 11 969     | 17 748  | 96 374  | 3 799       | 89 759      | 39 363  | 26 477  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 1 249    | 9 315      | 15 484  | 80 849  | 3 133       | 94 935      | 36 096  | 23 014  |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | -        | 17         | 125     | 47      | 9           | 8           | 6       | 42      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 1        | 22         | 167     | 104     | 6           | 3           | 5       | 47      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | -        | 341        | 3 232   | 4 523   | 90          | 1 258       | (D)     | 790     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | (D)      | 338        | 3 509   | 4 621   | 38          | (D)         | 35      | 931     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |          |            |         |         |             |             |         |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 1 568    | 17 820     | 42 955  | 113 780 | 1 685       | 53 848      | 26 005  | 22 075  |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 1 141    | 15 591     | 37 723  | 68 152  | (D)         | 45 211      | 20 480  | 15 675  |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 23 408   | 152 308    | 106 061 | 163 009 | 64 801      | 144 753     | 80 261  | 86 911  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 24 813   | 119 013    | 76 055  | 85 403  | (D)         | 98 713      | 56 889  | 64 506  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |          |            |         |         |             |             |         |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 64       | 69         | 247     | 640     | 25          | 323         | 305     | 201     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 066    | 2 868      | 12 749  | 70 697  | (D)         | 30 097      | 18 966  | 8 723   |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 1        | 54         | 153     | 537     | 12          | 308         | 271     | 147     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | 1 072      | 1 315   | 7 570   | 304         | 8 446       | 5 749   | 1 751   |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 1        | 38         | 66      | 297     | 7           | 227         | 224     | 69      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | 379        | 405     | 2 500   | (D)         | 4 095       | 3 237   | 556     |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | -        | 26         | 45      | 275     | 3           | 116         | 54      | 108     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | 106        | 134     | 1 225   | (D)         | 1 094       | 334     | 437     |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | -        | 38         | 97      | 445     | 9           | 281         | 242     | 78      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | 526        | 651     | 3 539   | 128         | 3 212       | 2 148   | 645     |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | -        | 4          | 6       | 3       | -           | 11          | 1       | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | 4          | 7       | (D)     | -           | (D)         | (D)     | (D)     |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | -        | 5          | 11      | 34      | -           | -           | 5       | 17      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | 5          | 8       | 33      | -           | -           | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | -        | 10         | 35      | 33      | -           | 1           | -       | 17      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | 52         | 111     | (D)     | -           | (D)         | -       | 64      |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | -        | -          | -       | 29      | -           | 116         | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | -          | -       | 576     | -           | 3 799       | -       | -       |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | 57       | 24         | 173     | 571     | 3           | 14          | 229     | 136     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 896      | 1 607      | 10 727  | 46 182  | (D)         | 955         | 11 966  | 6 582   |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 7        | 8          | 22      | 15      | 1           | 7           | 7       | 23      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 13       | 11         | 103     | 117     | (D)         | (D)         | 50      | 68      |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 5        | 3          | 15      | 81      | 2           | 10          | 13      | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 54       | (D)        | 92      | 7 602   | (D)         | (D)         | 79      | 9       |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 4        | 2          | 1       | 11      | 1           | -           | 6       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 29       | (D)        | (D)     | 36      | (D)         | -           | (D)     | (D)     |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 2        | 3          | 11      | 14      | 9           | 2           | 5       | 5       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | 92         | 460     | 687     | 569         | (D)         | (D)     | 270     |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 3        | 1          | 12      | 139     | 6           | 303         | 21      | 5       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 5        | (D)        | (D)     | 7 927   | 166         | 16 653      | 101     | (D)     |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 42       | 95         | 256     | 262     | 4           | 173         | 127     | 166     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 502      | 14 952     | 30 206  | 43 083  | (D)         | 23 751      | 7 038   | 13 353  |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 1        | 53         | 193     | 83      | 2           | 49          | 3       | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | 11 081     | 25 210  | (D)     | (D)         | (D)         | (D)     | 1 617   |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 3        | 6          | -       | 1       | -           | 1           | 1       | 48      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 228      | (D)        | -       | (D)     | -           | (D)         | (D)     | 8 676   |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 38       | 37         | 93      | 119     | 1           | 50          | 41      | 141     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 187      | 330        | 549     | 640     | (D)         | (D)         | 164     | 1 396   |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 4        | 24         | 75      | 104     | 1           | 98          | 96      | 33      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | 2 475      | 3 836   | 9 984   | (D)         | 9 211       | 5 898   | (D)     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 1        | -          | -       | -       | -           | 1           | -       | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | -          | -       | -       | -           | (D)         | -       | (D)     |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 2        | 2          | 13      | 7       | 2           | 7           | 1       | 10      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | (D)        | 610     | 27      | (D)         | (D)         | (D)     | 327     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |          |            |         |         |             |             |         |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | -        | 18         | 9       | 26      | 6           | 28          | 64      | 20      |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 53       | 14         | 157     | 525     | 6           | 202         | 198     | 133     |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -        | -          | -       | 3       | -           | 7           | -       | -       |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | 53       | 13         | 155     | 502     | 3           | 4           | 195     | 129     |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | -        | 1          | 2       | 20      | 3           | 191         | 3       | 4       |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Pamlico | Pasquotank | Pender  | Perquimans | Person  | Pitt    | Polk    | Randolph |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |            |         |            |         |         |         |          |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 79      | 181        | 269     | 259        | 425     | 829     | 42      | 639      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 98      | 198        | 293     | 285        | 551     | 1 020   | 36      | 673      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 40 995  | 69 983     | 73 168  | 82 327     | 100 291 | 221 373 | 8 997   | 100 270  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 38 123  | 63 771     | 74 295  | 79 472     | 113 129 | 221 099 | 5 911   | 98 206   |
| Average size of farm ----- farms, 1982..                                                  | 519     | 387        | 272     | 318        | 236     | 267     | 214     | 157      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 389     | 322        | 254     | 279        | 205     | 217     | 164     | 146      |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                          | 538 278 | 695 873    | 352 885 | 437 490    | 193 852 | 480 785 | 217 810 | 233 025  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 352 292 | 361 000    | 235 973 | 282 930    | 143 900 | 334 294 | 147 167 | 219 698  |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 1 039   | 1 606      | 1 319   | 1 366      | 787     | 1 836   | 1 086   | 1 328    |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 873     | 1 079      | 920     | 1 075      | 698     | 1 541   | 816     | 1 324    |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 78      | 176        | 263     | 251        | 424     | 812     | 40      | 548      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 94      | 192        | 283     | 274        | 549     | 998     | 33      | 587      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 30 815  | 62 717     | 47 150  | 68 973     | 45 298  | 160 090 | 6 117   | 57 751   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 28 149  | 53 108     | 43 463  | 62 146     | 48 226  | 157 326 | 3 390   | 55 511   |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 75      | 175        | 259     | 250        | 423     | 804     | 39      | 472      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 94      | 189        | 277     | 270        | 544     | 990     | 28      | 517      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 29 518  | (D)        | 43 683  | 66 750     | 30 279  | 146 480 | 3 602   | 42 288   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 26 505  | 51 485     | 38 860  | 60 343     | 23 784  | 139 355 | 2 248   | 40 345   |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 4       | 2          | 11      | -          | 80      | 48      | 6       | 29       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 2       | 1          | 7       | 1          | 214     | 129     | 1       | 36       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | (D)     | (D)        | 251     | -          | 1 286   | (D)     | (D)     | 464      |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | (D)     | (D)        | (D)     | (D)        | 2 752   | 3 762   | (D)     | 570      |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |            |         |            |         |         |         |          |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 11 797  | 21 580     | 24 115  | 23 981     | 26 635  | 116 409 | 3 196   | 68 890   |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 10 427  | 16 331     | 19 510  | 20 091     | 22 482  | 102 368 | 2 262   | 63 025   |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 149 323 | 119 118    | 89 848  | 92 589     | 62 671  | 140 421 | 76 084  | 107 810  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 106 399 | 82 478     | 66 589  | 70 496     | 40 802  | 100 361 | 62 827  | 93 648   |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |            |         |            |         |         |         |          |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 75      | 174        | 255     | 250        | 419     | 793     | 28      | 370      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 11 443  | 19 455     | 17 781  | 15 814     | 22 073  | 89 124  | 614     | 10 220   |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 68      | 167        | 224     | 248        | 266     | 744     | 11      | 300      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 6 045   | 13 556     | 6 397   | 13 213     | 2 281   | 19 299  | 171     | 3 938    |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 53      | 137        | 190     | 211        | 139     | 639     | 5       | 204      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 2 319   | 5 237      | 3 345   | 5 611      | 812     | 10 702  | 5       | 1 871    |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 48      | 98         | 60      | 86         | 216     | 220     | 7       | 200      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 782     | 1 979      | 624     | 1 746      | 865     | 1 558   | 48      | 910      |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | 66      | 159        | 189     | 240        | 91      | 598     | 10      | 171      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 2 922   | 6 019      | 2 386   | 5 759      | 510     | 6 988   | 117     | 1 025    |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 2       | 30         | 1       | 5          | 15      | 1       | -       | 26       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)        | (D)     | (D)        | 28      | (D)     | -       | 59       |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 4       | 3          | 8       | 4          | 29      | 13      | -       | 21       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | 7          | (D)     | (D)        | (D)     | (D)     | -       | 38       |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | -       | 9          | 1       | 9          | 4       | 1       | -       | 16       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | (D)        | (D)     | 72         | (D)     | (D)     | -       | 36       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | -       | -          | -       | 7          | -       | 2       | -       | -        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -          | -       | 141        | -       | (D)     | -       | -        |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | 20      | -          | 128     | -          | 403     | 646     | 1       | 112      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -          | 5 853   | -          | 19 716  | 65 149  | (D)     | 3 903    |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 1       | 2          | 6       | 3          | 23      | 14      | 5       | 41       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)        | (D)     | (D)        | 56      | 39      | 22      | 160      |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 12      | 46         | 19      | 23         | 7       | 45      | 7       | 7        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)        | 300     | 336        | 14      | 207     | 71      | 12       |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | -       | 3          | 10      | 1          | 2       | 5       | 9       | 3        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | (D)        | 687     | (D)        | (D)     | 56      | 327     | (D)      |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | -       | 2          | 12      | 1          | -       | 9       | 2       | 15       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | (D)        | (D)     | (D)        | -       | (D)     | (D)     | 2 175    |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 14      | 37         | 21      | 111        | 6       | 237     | 2       | 1        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)        | 3 026   | 2 114      | (D)     | 3 064   | (D)     | (D)      |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 16      | 50         | 77      | 127        | 141     | 256     | 29      | 527      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 353     | 2 106      | 6 334   | 8 167      | 4 562   | 27 285  | 2 581   | 58 670   |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | -       | -          | 18      | 18         | 2       | 26      | 5       | 290      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -          | 4 231   | (D)        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 42 715   |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | -       | -          | 2       | -          | 7       | 8       | 6       | 47       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -          | (D)     | -          | (D)     | 2 463   | 568     | 10 012   |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 8       | 30         | 19      | 46         | 118     | 109     | 17      | 317      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 38      | 190        | (D)     | (D)        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)      |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 10      | 31         | 54      | 86         | 45      | 161     | -       | 132      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 315     | 1 854      | 1 694   | 5 088      | 2 312   | 12 907  | -       | 3 208    |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | -       | 4          | 1       | 7          | 2       | 2       | -       | 2        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | (D)        | (D)     | (D)        | (D)     | (D)     | -       | (D)      |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | -       | 4          | 4       | 4          | 1       | 11      | 9       | 11       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | (D)        | (D)     | (D)        | (D)     | (D)     | 654     | 82       |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |            |         |            |         |         |         |          |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 50      | 126        | 99      | 183        | 11      | 116     | 7       | 104      |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 19      | 9          | 107     | 9          | 385     | 590     | 1       | 80       |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -       | -          | -       | 1          | -       | -       | -       | -        |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | 14      | -          | 100     | -          | 384     | 584     | -       | 79       |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 5       | 9          | 7       | 8          | 1       | 6       | 1       | 1        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Richmond | Robeson | Rockingham | Rowan   | Rutherford | Sampson | Scotland | Stanly  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|----------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |          |         |            |         |            |         |          |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982 ..                                                        | 125      | 1 136   | 581        | 225     | 94         | 1 100   | 77       | 228     |
| ----- farms, 1978 ..                                                                      | 149      | 1 318   | 776        | 228     | 97         | 1 337   | 86       | 221     |
| ----- acres, 1982 ..                                                                      | 42 054   | 276 828 | 98 898     | 71 310  | 21 960     | 226 115 | 84 701   | 85 785  |
| ----- acres, 1978 ..                                                                      | 51 689   | 274 734 | 118 805    | 66 354  | 22 094     | 232 749 | 82 712   | 79 269  |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982 ..                                                 | 336      | 244     | 170        | 317     | 234        | 206     | 1 100    | 376     |
| ----- acres, 1978 ..                                                                      | 347      | 208     | 153        | 291     | 228        | 174     | 962      | 359     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982 ..                         | 299 400  | 300 503 | 186 620    | 430 674 | 251 448    | 282 575 | 743 325  | 389 987 |
| ----- dollars, 1978 ..                                                                    | 248 794  | 197 718 | 123 832    | 251 316 | 177 071    | 179 253 | 658 176  | 305 769 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982 ..                                                   | 795      | 1 166   | 1 125      | 1 250   | 1 011      | 1 462   | 672      | 890     |
| ----- dollars, 1978 ..                                                                    | 658      | 951     | 832        | 881     | 734        | 1 028   | 677      | 853     |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982 ..                                                       | 117      | 1 128   | 579        | 217     | 89         | 1 038   | 72       | 216     |
| ----- farms, 1978 ..                                                                      | 138      | 1 308   | 772        | 220     | 95         | 1 282   | 83       | 207     |
| ----- acres, 1982 ..                                                                      | 24 358   | 202 526 | 40 261     | 50 734  | 13 938     | 164 004 | 48 787   | 67 049  |
| ----- acres, 1978 ..                                                                      | 27 413   | 193 876 | 47 318     | 46 746  | 14 363     | 156 093 | 45 997   | 57 876  |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982 ..                                                   | 109      | 1 125   | 578        | 212     | 79         | 1 008   | 70       | 202     |
| ----- farms, 1978 ..                                                                      | 134      | 1 307   | 771        | 209     | 87         | 1 262   | 81       | 200     |
| ----- acres, 1982 ..                                                                      | 20 725   | 191 809 | 24 363     | 39 619  | 9 510      | 150 668 | 42 885   | 60 820  |
| ----- acres, 1978 ..                                                                      | 21 916   | 175 744 | 26 658     | 33 071  | 9 525      | 140 001 | 38 689   | 51 750  |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982 ..                                                       | 29       | 35      | 245        | 28      | 2          | 126     | 6        | 12      |
| ----- farms, 1978 ..                                                                      | 61       | 57      | 226        | 23      | 4          | 169     | 3        | 6       |
| ----- acres, 1982 ..                                                                      | 2 108    | 1 034   | 3 969      | 952     | (D)        | 3 729   | 799      | 774     |
| ----- acres, 1978 ..                                                                      | 2 608    | 914     | 3 347      | 436     | (D)        | 3 041   | (D)      | (D)     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |          |         |            |         |            |         |          |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982 ..                                             | 17 458   | 84 798  | 28 167     | 20 584  | 6 671      | 123 782 | 17 846   | 33 049  |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978 ..                                                                    | 17 821   | 77 088  | 28 655     | 16 143  | 5 512      | 108 244 | 15 626   | 25 596  |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982 ..                                                   | 139 660  | 74 646  | 48 479     | 91 485  | 70 970     | 112 529 | 231 763  | 144 951 |
| ----- dollars, 1978 ..                                                                    | 119 607  | 58 488  | 36 926     | 70 803  | 56 822     | 80 961  | 181 698  | 115 819 |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |          |         |            |         |            |         |          |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms ..                           | 97       | 1 118   | 570        | 175     | 55         | 994     | 67       | 182     |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | 6 744    | 75 984  | 24 148     | 5 892   | 1 660      | 65 396  | 12 515   | 10 493  |
| Grains ----- farms ..                                                                     | 65       | 1 030   | 293        | 155     | 35         | 895     | 53       | 168     |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | 2 473    | 25 637  | 1 206      | 3 594   | 796        | 17 427  | 4 639    | 10 028  |
| Corn for grain ----- farms ..                                                             | 24       | 844     | 88         | 71      | 20         | 628     | 34       | 108     |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | 395      | 11 316  | 299        | 1 004   | 331        | 7 576   | 1 483    | 3 743   |
| Wheat ----- farms ..                                                                      | 35       | 391     | 232        | 111     | 15         | 243     | 20       | 122     |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | 313      | 2 777   | 479        | 726     | 139        | 1 662   | 557      | 1 423   |
| Soybeans ----- farms ..                                                                   | 60       | 942     | 153        | 122     | 29         | 810     | 52       | 160     |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | 1 676    | 11 394  | 406        | 1 462   | 264        | 8 060   | 2 532    | 3 718   |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms ..                                                          | 5        | 1       | 3          | 12      | 5          | 2       | -        | 31      |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | (D)      | (D)     | (D)        | 65      | (D)        | (D)     | -        | 270     |
| Oats ----- farms ..                                                                       | 4        | 26      | 10         | 25      | 1          | 9       | 1        | 7       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | (D)      | 93      | 7          | 45      | (D)        | (D)     | (D)      | 33      |
| Other grains ----- farms ..                                                               | 15       | 9       | 9          | 48      | 4          | 44      | 7        | 68      |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | 61       | (D)     | (D)        | 293     | 35         | 108     | (D)      | 841     |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms ..                                                      | -        | 27      | -          | -       | 7          | 29      | 30       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | -        | (D)     | -          | -       | (D)        | 1 162   | 4 714    | -       |
| Tobacco ----- farms ..                                                                    | 57       | 917     | 541        | 2       | 6          | 652     | 28       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | 3 350    | 45 735  | 22 371     | (D)     | 68         | 32 607  | 2 076    | -       |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms ..                                               | 13       | 44      | 35         | 35      | 12         | 37      | 4        | 21      |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | 77       | 347     | 83         | 198     | 48         | 274     | (D)      | 65      |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms ..                                         | 21       | 84      | 15         | 21      | 10         | 387     | 9        | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | 417      | 702     | 39         | 1 067   | 304        | 8 995   | 115      | 4       |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms ..                                                  | 2        | 6       | 14         | 5       | 2          | 12      | 2        | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | (D)      | (D)     | 52         | 85      | (D)        | 214     | (D)      | (D)     |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms ..                                            | 3        | 10      | 4          | 12      | 4          | 11      | 6        | 8       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | (D)      | 328     | (D)        | 917     | 139        | 528     | (D)      | 380     |
| Other crops ----- farms ..                                                                | 11       | 34      | 10         | 2       | 8          | 122     | 3        | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | 264      | 375     | (D)        | (D)     | 15         | 4 188   | (D)      | (D)     |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms ..                                     | 77       | 248     | 164        | 177     | 68         | 580     | 21       | 165     |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | 10 714   | 8 814   | 4 018      | 14 692  | 5 011      | 58 386  | 5 331    | 22 556  |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms ..                                               | 43       | 10      | 8          | 19      | 13         | 84      | 1        | 37      |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | 8 218    | 4       | (D)        | 4 105   | 2 009      | 21 241  | (D)      | (D)     |
| Dairy products ----- farms ..                                                             | -        | -       | 17         | 63      | 13         | 5       | -        | 20      |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | -        | -       | (D)        | (D)     | (D)        | (D)     | -        | 4 091   |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms ..                                                          | 39       | 103     | 138        | 159     | 57         | 185     | 9        | 143     |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | 442      | 362     | (D)        | 1 606   | 542        | (D)     | 357      | (D)     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms ..                                                              | 23       | 172     | 34         | 31      | 14         | 414     | 15       | 43      |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | 2 036    | 8 392   | 714        | (D)     | 1 159      | 33 568  | 4 829    | 2 154   |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms ..                                                     | -        | -       | 1          | 4       | -          | 2       | -        | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | -        | -       | (D)        | (D)     | -          | (D)     | -        | (D)     |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms ..                          | 3        | 9       | 10         | 3       | 2          | 12      | 2        | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                          | 17       | 56      | (D)        | (D)     | (D)        | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |          |         |            |         |            |         |          |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 19       | 229     | 8          | 74      | 19         | 161     | 25       | 120     |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 42       | 805     | 530        | 5       | 9          | 473     | 27       | -       |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -        | 12      | -          | -       | 3          | 10      | 14       | -       |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | 42       | 789     | 528        | 1       | 3          | 443     | 13       | -       |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | -        | 4       | 2          | 4       | 3          | 20      | -        | -       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Stokes  | Surry   | Swain   | Transylvania | Tyrrell | Union   | Vance   | Wake    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |         |         |              |         |         |         |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 680     | 762     | 9       | 49           | 91      | 621     | 282     | 691     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 794     | 1 004   | 7       | 33           | 94      | 670     | 370     | 853     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 70 919  | 87 622  | (D)     | 7 300        | 66 115  | 162 667 | 56 050  | 117 203 |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 80 244  | 107 182 | (D)     | 10 802       | 52 244  | 158 254 | 69 789  | 127 364 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 104     | 115     | (D)     | 149          | 727     | 262     | 199     | 170     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 101     | 107     | (D)     | 327          | 556     | 236     | 189     | 149     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                          | 120 215 | 165 609 | (D)     | 297 458      | 907 978 | 445 233 | 186 539 | 374 155 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 81 936  | 103 032 | 424 286 | 228 515      | 474 471 | 248 587 | 161 370 | 205 014 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 1 201   | 1 324   | (D)     | 2 257        | 1 224   | 1 428   | 961     | 2 311   |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 797     | 981     | (D)     | 650          | 906     | 1 075   | 868     | 1 357   |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 678     | 740     | 8       | 45           | 88      | 515     | 280     | 674     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 792     | 964     | 5       | 30           | 91      | 541     | 369     | 840     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 27 450  | 49 491  | 538     | 4 856        | 53 679  | 132 741 | 26 381  | 68 233  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 30 163  | 52 989  | 307     | 4 042        | 41 401  | 119 789 | 27 683  | 72 118  |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 675     | 723     | 8       | 40           | 88      | 439     | 280     | 653     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 791     | 952     | 5       | 30           | 89      | 473     | 369     | 818     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 12 388  | 30 422  | 258     | 3 207        | 49 755  | 121 763 | 20 248  | 49 787  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 13 934  | 32 745  | 223     | 2 180        | 36 682  | 107 565 | 17 769  | 51 958  |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 85      | 93      | 2       | 5            | 4       | 13      | 59      | 114     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 53      | 71      | 2       | 5            | 1       | 10      | 193     | 306     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 778     | 1 524   | (D)     | (D)          | (D)     | 197     | 1 016   | 3 242   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 502     | 711     | (D)     | 26           | (D)     | 37      | 3 308   | 5 622   |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |         |         |              |         |         |         |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 17 000  | 44 426  | (D)     | 2 739        | 21 378  | 142 787 | 17 851  | 60 160  |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 18 858  | 44 250  | 315     | 1 366        | 11 201  | 112 341 | 15 566  | 52 195  |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 25 000  | 58 301  | (D)     | 55 904       | 234 921 | 229 932 | 63 301  | 87 062  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 23 751  | 44 074  | 44 969  | 41 397       | 119 155 | 167 673 | 42 071  | 61 190  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |         |         |              |         |         |         |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 669     | 684     | 8       | 31           | 88      | 394     | 273     | 627     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 15 102  | 24 225  | 99      | 1 649        | 11 903  | 19 112  | 15 867  | 48 408  |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 132     | 319     | 1       | 12           | 86      | 362     | 164     | 420     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 324     | 1 892   | (D)     | 439          | 9 395   | 17 550  | 1 390   | 2 808   |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 69      | 229     | 1       | 12           | 70      | 167     | 28      | 118     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 190     | 1 318   | (D)     | 439          | 4 819   | 3 829   | 45      | 444     |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 50      | 63      | -       | -            | 30      | 229     | 89      | 159     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 42      | 83      | -       | -            | 658     | 3 072   | 305     | 366     |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | 46      | 156     | -       | -            | 83      | 333     | 138     | 361     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 80      | 422     | -       | -            | 3 910   | 9 982   | 1 030   | 1 886   |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 2       | 17      | -       | -            | 1       | 52      | 3       | 5       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | -       | -            | (D)     | 496     | 7       | 11      |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 16      | 9       | -       | -            | 1       | 30      | 1       | 22      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 7       | (D)     | -       | -            | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 31      |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 4       | 10      | -       | -            | 2       | 19      | 4       | 37      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | 12      | -       | -            | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 69      |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | -       | -       | -       | -            | -       | 2       | -       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -       | -       | -            | -       | (D)     | -       | (D)     |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | 658     | 630     | 6       | 6            | -       | -       | 257     | 558     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 14 644  | 21 712  | 67      | 30           | -       | -       | 14 001  | 40 398  |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 22      | 65      | 2       | 8            | 1       | 29      | 4       | 25      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 36      | 194     | (D)     | (D)          | (D)     | 126     | 10      | (D)     |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 15      | 28      | 1       | 8            | -       | 11      | 11      | 30      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 34      | 299     | (D)     | 145          | -       | 169     | 22      | 150     |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 14      | 12      | 1       | 1            | 1       | 3       | 1       | 8       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 30      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)          | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 100     |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 3       | 4       | 1       | 8            | -       | 15      | 3       | 24      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 1 013        | -       | 1 095   | (D)     | 3 680   |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 10      | 15      | 1       | -            | 30      | 3       | 3       | 23      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | 40      | (D)     | -            | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 1 168   |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 194     | 331     | 6       | 35           | 35      | 461     | 70      | 220     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 898   | 20 200  | (D)     | 1 090        | 9 474   | 123 676 | 1 984   | 11 752  |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 12      | 98      | -       | -            | 1       | 286     | 1       | 15      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 432     | 12 218  | -       | -            | (D)     | 109 110 | (D)     | 2 397   |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 7       | 37      | 2       | 2            | 2       | 30      | 9       | 25      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)          | (D)     | 4 337   | 583     | 5 737   |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 169     | 263     | 4       | 25           | 11      | 196     | 55      | 150     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 755     | 1 636   | (D)     | 417          | (D)     | 1 621   | (D)     | (D)     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 25      | 47      | 2       | 4            | 26      | 85      | 21      | 72      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)          | 9 249   | 8 505   | 645     | 2 237   |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 2       | 2       | -       | -            | 1       | -       | 1       | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | -       | -            | (D)     | -       | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 5       | 12      | 2       | 14           | 1       | 9       | 2       | 24      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 576          | (D)     | 102     | (D)     | 327     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |         |         |              |         |         |         |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 3       | 15      | -       | 5            | 62      | 197     | 10      | 16      |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 643     | 579     | 3       | 1            | 11      | 4       | 248     | 552     |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -       | -       | -       | -            | -       | -       | -       | 1       |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | 643     | 577     | 3       | 1            | -       | -       | 248     | 542     |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | -       | 2       | -       | -            | 11      | 4       | -       | 9       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Warren  | Washington | Watauga | Wayne   | Wilkes  | Wilson  | Yadkin  | Yancey  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 247     | 226        | 184     | 964     | 601     | 681     | 577     | 154     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 283     | 233        | 138     | 1 103   | 681     | 832     | 702     | 87      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 70 520  | 103 739    | 23 216  | 179 827 | 72 917  | 133 446 | 75 522  | 16 784  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 75 429  | 87 392     | 20 905  | 182 134 | 79 329  | 143 452 | 79 688  | 13 503  |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 286     | 459        | 126     | 187     | 121     | 196     | 131     | 109     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 267     | 375        | 151     | 165     | 116     | 172     | 114     | 155     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                          | 174 494 | 674 177    | 152 734 | 345 245 | 153 517 | 317 959 | 171 527 | 120 506 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1978..                                                    | 165 148 | 397 029    | 131 385 | 251 922 | 120 858 | 244 869 | 139 129 | 160 688 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 661     | 1 375      | 1 630   | 1 813   | 1 294   | 1 641   | 1 359   | 923     |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 659     | 1 119      | 863     | 1 512   | 1 060   | 1 390   | 1 188   | 759     |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 242     | 213        | 175     | 895     | 479     | 671     | 556     | 154     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 281     | 225        | 125     | 1 049   | 531     | 825     | 677     | 87      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 33 533  | 87 006     | 9 709   | 133 891 | 31 474  | 93 533  | 50 770  | 5 801   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 35 752  | 71 144     | 7 274   | 130 584 | 30 525  | 88 996  | 50 884  | 5 927   |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 236     | 210        | 165     | 879     | 386     | 667     | 539     | 153     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 276     | 221        | 116     | 1 031   | 451     | 820     | 664     | 85      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 23 615  | 84 286     | 3 422   | 125 273 | 16 580  | 86 288  | 38 345  | 2 270   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 22 954  | 66 408     | 2 446   | 117 170 | 15 572  | 77 334  | 35 928  | 2 240   |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 23      | 1          | 6       | 39      | 2       | 30      | 104     | 10      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 63      | 2          | 6       | 44      | 3       | 36      | 95      | 4       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 479     | (D)        | 35      | (D)     | (D)     | 775     | 1 800   | 28      |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 951     | (D)        | 13      | 667     | (D)     | 618     | 1 303   | (D)     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 19 834  | 48 219     | 6 970   | 124 527 | 111 948 | 71 466  | 33 929  | 3 757   |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 13 161  | 26 157     | 5 200   | 97 813  | 94 733  | 64 809  | 30 625  | 2 664   |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 80 300  | 213 359    | 37 880  | 129 177 | 186 270 | 104 942 | 58 802  | 24 394  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 46 504  | 112 260    | 37 681  | 88 679  | 139 108 | 77 895  | 43 626  | 30 619  |
| <b>1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:</b>                                        |         |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 225     | 209        | 147     | 867     | 194     | 667     | 515     | 152     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 12 185  | 21 055     | 2 494   | 58 645  | 4 097   | 60 719  | 18 845  | 2 254   |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 156     | 204        | -       | 814     | 97      | 606     | 372     | 5       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 643   | 16 735     | -       | 18 817  | 935     | 12 172  | 4 226   | (D)     |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 51      | 179        | -       | 699     | 77      | 507     | 258     | 5       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 161     | 7 681      | -       | 10 112  | 751     | 7 747   | 2 839   | (D)     |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 93      | 105        | -       | 334     | 15      | 288     | 165     | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 337     | 2 815      | -       | 2 212   | 36      | 1 233   | 438     | -       |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | 120     | 187        | -       | 688     | 38      | 460     | 228     | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 045   | 6 145      | -       | 6 321   | 137     | 3 072   | 869     | -       |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 7       | 7          | -       | 6       | -       | -       | 16      | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 54      | (D)        | -       | 19      | -       | -       | 29      | -       |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 8       | 3          | -       | 26      | 1       | 36      | 7       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)        | -       | 68      | (D)     | (D)     | 3       | -       |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 11      | 7          | -       | 40      | 8       | 3       | 14      | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)        | -       | 85      | (D)     | (D)     | 49      | -       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | -       | 1          | -       | 1       | -       | 2       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | (D)        | -       | (D)     | -       | (D)     | -       | -       |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | 196     | 41         | 133     | 689     | 81      | 603     | 437     | 150     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 10 304  | 1 709      | 1 748   | 36 788  | 2 238   | 44 148  | 13 629  | 2 132   |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 10      | -          | 15      | 35      | 45      | 5       | 35      | 10      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -          | (D)     | (D)     | 121     | (D)     | 136     | 22      |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 11      | 8          | 9       | 55      | 2       | 35      | 10      | 4       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 29      | (D)        | 36      | 888     | (D)     | 709     | 369     | 16      |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | -       | 1          | 2       | 3       | 16      | 4       | 8       | 5       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | (D)        | (D)     | (D)     | 692     | (D)     | (D)     | 10      |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 2       | 3          | 13      | 12      | 4       | 10      | 6       | 5       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)        | 648     | 548     | 63      | (D)     | 148     | 58      |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 9       | 90         | 8       | 37      | 2       | 41      | 5       | 4       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 41      | 1 715      | 45      | 1 486   | (D)     | 1 940   | (D)     | (D)     |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 120     | 89         | 135     | 387     | 549     | 134     | 276     | 88      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 7 650   | 27 164     | 4 476   | 65 882  | 107 851 | 10 747  | 15 083  | 1 502   |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 12      | 22         | 16      | 145     | 462     | 17      | 78      | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 503   | (D)        | 2 288   | 103 096 | 6 921   | 7 107   | (D)     | (D)     |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 8       | 2          | 9       | 8       | 36      | 2       | 47      | 13      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)        | 329     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 5 714   | 1 054   |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 92      | 34         | 122     | 138     | 298     | 76      | 222     | 86      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 631     | (D)        | 1 821   | (D)     | 2 148   | 370     | 1 412   | 435     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 43      | 49         | 7       | 170     | 23      | 62      | 23      | 4       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 3 933   | 21 054     | (D)     | 12 607  | (D)     | 3 130   | (D)     | 4       |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 1       | 2          | 1       | 2       | 2       | -       | 1       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | -       | (D)     | -       |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | -       | 5          | 7       | 7       | 6       | 4       | 3       | 8       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | (D)        | 23      | 18      | (D)     | (D)     | 26      | (D)     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 16      | 123        | -       | 135     | 13      | 51      | 46      | -       |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 186     | 28         | 86      | 575     | 45      | 578     | 379     | 132     |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -       | -          | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | 185     | 16         | 84      | 569     | 42      | 570     | 378     | 132     |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 1       | 12         | 2       | 6       | 3       | 8       | 1       | -       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | North Carolina | Alamance | Alexander | Alleghany | Anson  | Ashe  | Avery |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |                |          |           |           |        |       |       |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 374            | 1        | —         | 8         | 1      | —     | 2     |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 252            | —        | 8         | —         | 3      | —     | 4     |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 504            | 8        | 1         | 1         | —      | 6     | 28    |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 1 482          | 8        | 2         | 1         | 4      | 9     | —     |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 3 332          | 52       | 18        | 58        | 27     | 120   | 6     |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 1 106          | 25       | 11        | 54        | 9      | 115   | 4     |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 1 382          | 51       | 28        | 96        | 7      | 49    | —     |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 3 482          | 35       | 119       | 5         | 43     | 43    | —     |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 159            | —        | 1         | 1         | —      | 1     | —     |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | 74             | —        | 1         | 2         | —      | 3     | —     |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |                |          |           |           |        |       |       |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1982... 1 797  | 23       | 24        | 9         | 3      | 21    | 1     |
| ..... 1978... 1 975                                                  | 17             | 28       | 10        | 4         | 23     | 1     |       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1982... 5 870  | 53       | 84        | 22        | 16     | 74    | 23    |
| ..... 1978... 7 286                                                  | 57             | 85       | 9         | 8         | 45     | 16    |       |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 1982... 2 934  | 31       | 24        | 13        | 3      | 31    | 9     |
| ..... 1978... 3 643                                                  | 30             | 23       | 13        | 1         | 18     | 9     |       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1982... 3 607  | 53       | 33        | 17        | 9      | 42    | 8     |
| ..... 1978... 4 392                                                  | 42             | 33       | 9         | 10        | 30     | 8     |       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 1982... 3 882  | 46       | 23        | 23        | 10     | 36    | 3     |
| ..... 1978... 4 677                                                  | 65             | 28       | 35        | 17        | 26     | 8     |       |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 1982... 2 845  | 40       | 16        | 15        | 7      | 31    | 3     |
| ..... 1978... 3 367                                                  | 48             | 22       | 29        | 12        | 33     | 4     |       |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 1982... 2 152  | 22       | 12        | 18        | 11     | 20    | 5     |
| ..... 1978... 2 484                                                  | 21             | 11       | 17        | 11        | 29     | 4     |       |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1982... 1 715  | 30       | 14        | 10        | 13     | 22    | —     |
| ..... 1978... 1 821                                                  | 25             | 5        | 19        | 12        | 14     | 3     |       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 1982... 4 870  | 73       | 16        | 50        | 45     | 42    | 2     |
| ..... 1978... 5 110                                                  | 69             | 25       | 45        | 48        | 45     | 5     |       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 1982... 2 504  | 20       | 5         | 18        | 32     | 15    | —     |
| ..... 1978... 2 437                                                  | 22             | 6        | 13        | 53        | 23     | —     |       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 1982... 788    | 3        | 4         | 4         | 18     | 7     | 1     |
| ..... 1978... 795                                                    | 1              | 1        | 5         | 13        | 7      | 1     |       |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 1982... 264    | —        | —         | —         | 2      | —     | —     |
| ..... 1978... 224                                                    | 1              | —        | —         | 3         | 2      | —     |       |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |                |          |           |           |        |       |       |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 1982... 12 549 | 166      | 130       | 73        | 65     | 208   | 24    |
| ..... 1978... 13 659                                                 | 156            | 141      | 88        | 65        | 174    | 24    |       |
| acres, 1982... 2 355 953                                             | 22 208         | 9 482    | 12 800    | 16 398    | 26 482 | 2 515 |       |
| ..... 1978... 2 297 196                                              | 23 349         | 10 665   | 15 694    | 17 832    | 24 496 | (D)   |       |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 1982... 15 390 | 181      | 118       | 110       | 92     | 108   | 29    |
| ..... 1978... 17 467                                                 | 194            | 109      | 102       | 107       | 106    | 33    |       |
| acres, 1982... 4 610 979                                             | 44 911         | 20 658   | 33 235    | 57 575    | 29 458 | (D)   |       |
| ..... 1978... 4 835 788                                              | 45 358         | 17 840   | 30 138    | 65 480    | 40 339 | 4 178 |       |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 1982... 5 289  | 47       | 7         | 16        | 12     | 25    | 2     |
| ..... 1978... 7 085                                                  | 48             | 17       | 14        | 20        | 15     | 2     |       |
| acres, 1982... 751 292                                               | 5 808          | 740      | 2 157     | 3 764     | 3 127  | (D)   |       |
| ..... 1978... 931 277                                                | 5 465          | 1 733    | 3 318     | 7 096     | 3 370  | (D)   |       |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |                |          |           |           |        |       |       |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |                |          |           |           |        |       |       |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 1982... 22 406 | 289      | 207       | 138       | 126    | 245   | 39    |
| ..... 1978... 25 308                                                 | 283            | 198      | 144       | 131       | 216    | 37    |       |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 1982... 6 479  | 48       | 21        | 38        | 25     | 56    | 10    |
| ..... 1978... 7 455                                                  | 57             | 35       | 41        | 37        | 46     | 19    |       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982... 4 343  | 57       | 27        | 23        | 18     | 40    | 6     |
| ..... 1978... 5 448                                                  | 58             | 34       | 19        | 24        | 33     | 3     |       |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |                |          |           |           |        |       |       |
| Farming .....                                                        | 1982... 26 087 | 306      | 186       | 150       | 130    | 241   | 39    |
| ..... 1978... 30 146                                                 | 312            | 182      | 160       | 147       | 217    | 41    |       |
| Other .....                                                          | 1982... 7 141  | 88       | 69        | 49        | 39     | 100   | 16    |
| ..... 1978... 8 065                                                  | 86             | 85       | 44        | 45        | 78     | 18    |       |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |                |          |           |           |        |       |       |
| None .....                                                           | 1982... 16 542 | 178      | 124       | 95        | 74     | 160   | 26    |
| ..... 1978... 20 891                                                 | 191            | 117      | 120       | 106       | 156    | 18    |       |
| Any .....                                                            | 1982... 12 264 | 154      | 104       | 77        | 71     | 133   | 25    |
| ..... 1978... 14 521                                                 | 181            | 136      | 74        | 73        | 110    | 37    |       |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 1982... 2 483  | 24       | 11        | 11        | 16     | 37    | 3     |
| ..... 1978... 3 374                                                  | 40             | 20       | 18        | 17        | 28     | 9     |       |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 1982... 1 286  | 16       | 9         | 4         | 2      | 8     | 3     |
| ..... 1978... 1 586                                                  | 15             | 17       | 7         | 4         | 8      | 2     |       |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 1982... 1 126  | 17       | 5         | 5         | 6      | 10    | 4     |
| ..... 1978... 1 373                                                  | 18             | 10       | 8         | 8         | 8      | 4     |       |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 1982... 1 154  | 12       | 8         | 9         | 8      | 8     | 3     |
| ..... 1978... 1 276                                                  | 7              | 21       | 4         | 7         | 9      | 7     |       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 1982... 6 215  | 85       | 71        | 48        | 39     | 70    | 12    |
| ..... 1978... 6 912                                                  | 101            | 68       | 37        | 37        | 57     | 15    |       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982... 4 422  | 62       | 27        | 27        | 24     | 48    | 4     |
| ..... 1978... 2 799                                                  | 26             | 14       | 10        | 13        | 29     | 4     |       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Beaufort | Bertie | Bladen | Brunswick | Buncombe | Burke | Cabarrus |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|-------|----------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |          |        |        |           |          |       |          |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 3        | -      | -      | 1         | 2        | 1     | -        |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -        | -      | 20     | 2         | 1        | 1     | 2        |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 5        | -      | 2      | 5         | 11       | 4     | 8        |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 11       | 139    | 41     | 2         | 4        | -     | -        |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 47       | 42     | 28     | 18        | 31       | 19    | 45       |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 1        | -      | 2      | 1         | 23       | 10    | 19       |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 4        | -      | 8      | 1         | 66       | 4     | 26       |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 2        | 31     | 4      | 1         | 1        | 38    | 8        |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | -        | -      | 1      | 1         | 3        | -     | 2        |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -        | -      | -      | -         | 3        | 1     | 1        |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |          |        |        |           |          |       |          |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 5        | 20     | 6      | 8         | 19       | 9     | 3        |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 11       | 27     | 8      | 8         | 13       | 12    | 7        |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 72       | 80     | 68     | 34        | 56       | 25    | 13       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 114      | 107    | 112    | 53        | 27       | 24    | 7        |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 48       | 33     | 31     | 25        | 25       | 7     | 6        |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 65       | 64     | 47     | 27        | 15       | 7     | 3        |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 53       | 46     | 49     | 18        | 35       | 5     | 5        |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 65       | 48     | 68     | 36        | 16       | 5     | 7        |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 76       | 54     | 61     | 20        | 35       | 10    | 15       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 84       | 80     | 85     | 27        | 19       | 8     | 9        |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 42       | 32     | 46     | 17        | 22       | -     | 7        |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 54       | 50     | 54     | 13        | 21       | 5     | 9        |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 27       | 33     | 39     | 10        | 10       | 4     | 8        |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 39       | 27     | 33     | 17        | 9        | 4     | 14       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 23       | 31     | 32     | 6         | 12       | 6     | 7        |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 30       | 38     | 42     | 11        | 12       | 4     | 7        |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 89       | 83     | 75     | 37        | 33       | 13    | 40       |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 103      | 78     | 90     | 28        | 30       | 12    | 37       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 45       | 43     | 48     | 20        | 17       | 4     | 22       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 44       | 48     | 49     | 17        | 14       | 3     | 24       |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 24       | 18     | 15     | 3         | -        | -     | 4        |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 15       | 23     | 14     | 1         | 1        | 1     | 8        |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 4        | 14     | 3      | 1         | 1        | -     | -        |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 4        | 9      | 1      | 1         | 1        | -     | 1        |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |          |        |        |           |          |       |          |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 165      | 161    | 169    | 81        | 123      | 49    | 47       |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 199      | 178    | 196    | 87        | 86       | 51    | 46       |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 47 377   | 54 809 | 44 768 | 13 593    | 24 725   | 4 217 | 8 297    |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 40 888   | 45 355 | 44 241 | 12 694    | 23 597   | 4 497 | 9 426    |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 251      | 223    | 242    | 108       | 122      | 29    | 69       |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 303      | 262    | 327    | 132       | 80       | 30    | 73       |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 84 483   | 87 770 | 66 003 | 31 257    | 26 614   | 6 726 | 28 689   |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 89 230   | 92 028 | 80 385 | 27 793    | 20 209   | 7 683 | 34 498   |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 92       | 103    | 62     | 10        | 20       | 5     | 14       |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 126      | 159    | 80     | 20        | 12       | 4     | 14       |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 10 730   | 24 685 | 10 922 | 675       | 1 871    | 986   | 3 740    |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 18 534   | 28 816 | 11 623 | 1 505     | 1 322    | 578   | 3 303    |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |          |        |        |           |          |       |          |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |          |        |        |           |          |       |          |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 346      | 256    | 308    | 157       | 201      | 62    | 103      |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 412      | 316    | 393    | 176       | 128      | 62    | 104      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 103      | 154    | 83     | 26        | 41       | 11    | 15       |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 132      | 171    | 100    | 36        | 22       | 9     | 20       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 59       | 77     | 82     | 16        | 23       | 10    | 12       |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 84       | 112    | 110    | 27        | 28       | 14    | 9        |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |          |        |        |           |          |       |          |
| Farming .....                                                        | 425      | 405    | 388    | 156       | 189      | 57    | 92       |
| Other .....                                                          | 528      | 498    | 493    | 173       | 135      | 62    | 93       |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 83       | 82     | 85     | 43        | 76       | 26    | 38       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 100      | 101    | 110    | 66        | 43       | 23    | 40       |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |          |        |        |           |          |       |          |
| None .....                                                           | 286      | 252    | 261    | 93        | 133      | 33    | 63       |
| Any .....                                                            | 371      | 346    | 320    | 127       | 92       | 43    | 68       |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 161      | 160    | 142    | 94        | 104      | 41    | 57       |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 216      | 190    | 210    | 102       | 70       | 37    | 57       |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 38       | 40     | 25     | 20        | 12       | 12    | 8        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 74       | 43     | 46     | 17        | 18       | 4     | 8        |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 22       | 15     | 23     | 8         | 10       | 3     | 6        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 21       | 22     | 36     | 7         | 4        | 6     | 3        |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 12       | 11     | 15     | 11        | 6        | 7     | 7        |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 19       | 20     | 7      | 14        | 6        | 3     | 5        |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 16       | 15     | 15     | 15        | 12       | 3     | 4        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 16       | 15     | 14     | 10        | 11       | 4     | 3        |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 73       | 79     | 64     | 40        | 64       | 16    | 32       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 86       | 90     | 107    | 54        | 31       | 20    | 38       |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 61       | 75     | 70     | 12        | 28       | 9     | 10       |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 41       | 63     | 73     | 10        | 16       | 5     | 8        |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Caldwell | Camden | Carteret | Caswell | Catawba | Chatham | Cherokee |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |          |        |          |         |         |         |          |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -        | -      | 8        | -       | -       | -       | 1        |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -        | -      | -        | -       | 2       | -       | -        |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 12       | 1      | 2        | -       | 11      | 4       | 2        |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | -        | 2      | 2        | 2       | 4       | 1       | 1        |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 13       | 15     | 2        | 21      | 28      | 78      | 17       |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 7        | -      | 1        | 11      | 17      | 47      | 8        |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 10       | -      | -        | 10      | 30      | 39      | 4        |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 28       | -      | -        | -       | 14      | 256     | 10       |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 5        | -      | -        | 1       | 9       | 4       | -        |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -        | -      | -        | -       | -       | 2       | -        |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |          |        |          |         |         |         |          |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 10       | 3      | 2        | 14      | 11      | 40      | 4        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 11       | 1      | -        | 22      | 3       | 42      | 3        |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 15       | 11     | 7        | 60      | 16      | 117     | 6        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 19       | 3      | 6        | 80      | 16      | 143     | 9        |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 10       | 2      | 5        | 20      | 2       | 44      | 8        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 11       | 5      | 10       | 35      | 2       | 52      | 8        |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 15       | 6      | 5        | 43      | 10      | 43      | 6        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 10       | 9      | 5        | 61      | 10      | 56      | 4        |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 8        | 7      | 10       | 50      | 13      | 45      | 2        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 22       | 12     | 12       | 53      | 9       | 68      | 6        |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 10       | 1      | 6        | 39      | 12      | 33      | 4        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 10       | 6      | 6        | 49      | 10      | 38      | 5        |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 7        | 4      | 5        | 41      | 17      | 27      | 4        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 2        | 4      | 2        | 43      | 14      | 27      | 5        |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1        | 5      | 5        | 20      | 7       | 17      | 1        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 5        | 4      | 4        | 19      | 13      | 27      | 7        |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 10       | 19     | 11       | 76      | 33      | 69      | 5        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 10       | 27     | 21       | 101     | 38      | 53      | 2        |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 5        | 14     | 5        | 47      | 26      | 13      | 3        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 1        | 15     | 2        | 51      | 14      | 19      | 3        |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 1        | 16     | 2        | 4       | 3       | 3       | 1        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 1        | 17     | 1        | 5       | 5       | 4       | 1        |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | -        | 2      | 2        | 2       | 2       | 1       | -        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | -        | 1      | 2        | 1       | 2       | 1       | -        |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |          |        |          |         |         |         |          |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 46       | 23     | 20       | 135     | 52      | 292     | 21       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 46       | 29     | 16       | 185     | 41      | 352     | 27       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 5 029    | 13 683 | 51 069   | 28 529  | 13 528  | 33 002  | 3 908    |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 4 297    | 14 307 | 47 860   | 36 303  | 8 482   | 40 255  | 3 726    |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 37       | 42     | 32       | 227     | 90      | 138     | 21       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 42       | 52     | 47       | 243     | 83      | 153     | 21       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 9 343    | 26 193 | 8 918    | 63 535  | 32 484  | 34 298  | (D)      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 8 084    | 32 060 | 12 237   | 61 517  | 32 338  | 34 383  | 4 617    |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 9        | 25     | 13       | 54      | 10      | 22      | 2        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 14       | 23     | 8        | 92      | 12      | 25      | 5        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 731      | 9 067  | 1 521    | 7 243   | 1 627   | 2 134   | (D)      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 1 226    | 6 283  | 1 130    | 15 878  | 2 498   | 2 455   | 370      |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |          |        |          |         |         |         |          |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |          |        |          |         |         |         |          |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 73       | 64     | 39       | 289     | 118     | 341     | 28       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 74       | 69     | 44       | 349     | 106     | 401     | 36       |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 12       | 16     | 12       | 75      | 20      | 41      | 10       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 18       | 27     | 16       | 114     | 16      | 49      | 9        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 7        | 10     | 14       | 52      | 14      | 70      | 6        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 10       | 8      | 11       | 57      | 14      | 80      | 8        |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |          |        |          |         |         |         |          |
| Farming .....                                                        | 64       | 80     | 47       | 318     | 101     | 332     | 31       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 78       | 90     | 56       | 395     | 98      | 361     | 31       |
| Other .....                                                          | 28       | 10     | 18       | 98      | 51      | 120     | 13       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 24       | 14     | 15       | 125     | 38      | 169     | 22       |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |          |        |          |         |         |         |          |
| None .....                                                           | 38       | 60     | 29       | 174     | 71      | 207     | 27       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 53       | 75     | 39       | 243     | 82      | 274     | 25       |
| Any .....                                                            | 42       | 19     | 25       | 187     | 66      | 177     | 14       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 40       | 20     | 24       | 242     | 48      | 220     | 25       |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 6        | 5      | 5        | 41      | 10      | 28      | 5        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 9        | 6      | 3        | 51      | 8       | 35      | 2        |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 3        | 4      | 2        | 15      | 5       | 7       | -        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 3        | -      | 4        | 28      | 5       | 9       | 2        |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 6        | 1      | 3        | 16      | 7       | 20      | 2        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 3        | 1      | -        | 27      | 2       | 20      | 3        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 2        | -      | 6        | 26      | 8       | 16      | 2        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 4        | 3      | 4        | 25      | 3       | 23      | 4        |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 25       | 9      | 9        | 89      | 36      | 106     | 5        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 21       | 10     | 13       | 111     | 30      | 133     | 14       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 12       | 11     | 11       | 55      | 15      | 68      | 3        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 9        | 9      | 8        | 35      | 6       | 36      | 3        |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Chowan     | Clay  | Cleveland | Columbus | Craven | Cumberland | Currituck | Dare |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------|-----------|----------|--------|------------|-----------|------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |            |       |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 9          | 2     | 5         | 3        | 2      | 5          | 1         | -    |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -          | -     | 14        | 4        | 4      | 2          | 2         | -    |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 3          | 2     | 9         | 6        | 3      | 4          | 1         | 1    |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 56         | 1     | 7         | 30       | 6      | 19         | 3         | -    |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 26         | 15    | 48        | 51       | 23     | 48         | 13        | -    |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | -          | 4     | 36        | 1        | 1      | 5          | -         | -    |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | -          | 13    | 29        | 4        | 5      | 4          | -         | -    |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 7          | 10    | 47        | 2        | 9      | 3          | 1         | -    |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | -          | -     | 4         | 1        | 1      | 1          | -         | -    |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -          | -     | -         | -        | -      | 2          | -         | -    |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |            |       |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1982.. 10  | 2     | 14        | 24       | 11     | 15         | 4         | 1    |
| ..... 1978.. 4                                                       | 4          | 4     | 12        | 51       | 10     | 8          | 6         | 1    |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 17  | 14    | 36        | 200      | 48     | 25         | 1         | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 24                                                      | 24         | 6     | 33        | 301      | 65     | 35         | 1         | -    |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 16  | 4     | 17        | 114      | 23     | 15         | 4         | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 16                                                      | 16         | 4     | 16        | 169      | 36     | 35         | 3         | -    |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 15  | 6     | 13        | 132      | 31     | 25         | 4         | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 17                                                      | 17         | 8     | 25        | 175      | 42     | 35         | 5         | -    |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 22  | 3     | 24        | 120      | 54     | 28         | 7         | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 32                                                      | 32         | 6     | 29        | 126      | 53     | 26         | 10        | -    |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 21  | 4     | 25        | 83       | 43     | 19         | 1         | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 17                                                      | 17         | 6     | 18        | 98       | 41     | 36         | 1         | -    |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 10  | 3     | 24        | 51       | 24     | 29         | 1         | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 13                                                      | 13         | 4     | 21        | 69       | 42     | 19         | 5         | -    |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 10  | 6     | 8         | 44       | 19     | 20         | 8         | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 11                                                      | 11         | 3     | 10        | 35       | 22     | 17         | 4         | -    |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 31  | 6     | 55        | 86       | 58     | 57         | 24        | 1    |
| ..... 1978.. 41                                                      | 41         | 8     | 67        | 101      | 65     | 58         | 31        | -    |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 21  | 2     | 32        | 49       | 20     | 35         | 22        | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 14                                                      | 14         | 2     | 27        | 33       | 16     | 41         | 18        | -    |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 1982.. 7   | -     | 9         | 10       | 12     | 16         | 12        | 1    |
| ..... 1978.. 9                                                       | 9          | -     | 10        | 7        | 12     | 14         | 12        | 1    |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 1982.. 1   | -     | 1         | 2        | 1      | 6          | 2         | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 1                                                       | 1          | -     | 1         | 1        | 1      | 3          | 2         | -    |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |            |       |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 1982.. 63  | 18    | 129       | 327      | 121    | 83         | 27        | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 52                                                      | 52         | 23    | 121       | 414      | 97     | 88         | 20        | 1    |
| acres, 1982.. 16 423                                                 | 16 423     | 1 807 | 22 085    | 46 494   | 24 226 | 19 735     | 16 942    | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 13 483                                                  | 13 483     | 3 264 | 21 149    | 48 291   | 25 150 | 23 037     | 7 765     | (D)  |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 1982.. 91  | 23    | 111       | 445      | 150    | 173        | 50        | 2    |
| ..... 1978.. 117                                                     | 117        | 23    | 132       | 558      | 210    | 187        | 54        | -    |
| acres, 1982.. 31 124                                                 | 31 124     | 5 110 | 43 268    | 92 535   | 46 848 | 75 046     | 24 575    | (D)  |
| ..... 1978.. 35 347                                                  | 35 347     | 4 957 | 48 655    | 91 967   | 52 911 | 72 495     | 32 630    | -    |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 1982.. 27  | 9     | 18        | 143      | 73     | 34         | 13        | 1    |
| ..... 1978.. 30                                                      | 30         | 5     | 16        | 194      | 98     | 52         | 24        | 1    |
| acres, 1982.. 4 048                                                  | 4 048      | 587   | 4 831     | 11 814   | 8 820  | 5 765      | 8 382     | (D)  |
| ..... 1978.. 3 791                                                   | 3 791      | 356   | 3 971     | 14 520   | 10 835 | 6 333      | 12 126    | (D)  |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |            |       |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |            |       |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 1982.. 123 | 38    | 177       | 651      | 207    | 198        | 69        | 2    |
| ..... 1978.. 144                                                     | 144        | 37    | 196       | 771      | 257    | 232        | 73        | -    |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 1982.. 37  | 7     | 44        | 144      | 91     | 52         | 12        | 1    |
| ..... 1978.. 33                                                      | 33         | 8     | 48        | 184      | 80     | 53         | 17        | 1    |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982.. 21  | 5     | 37        | 120      | 46     | 40         | 9         | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 22                                                      | 22         | 6     | 25        | 211      | 68     | 42         | 8         | 1    |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |            |       |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| Farming .....                                                        | 1982.. 148 | 46    | 162       | 735      | 292    | 221        | 78        | 3    |
| ..... 1978.. 177                                                     | 177        | 41    | 176       | 959      | 333    | 278        | 80        | -    |
| Other .....                                                          | 1982.. 33  | 4     | 96        | 180      | 52     | 69         | 12        | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 22                                                      | 22         | 10    | 93        | 207      | 72     | 49         | 18        | 2    |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |            |       |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| None .....                                                           | 1982.. 98  | 33    | 112       | 472      | 180    | 134        | 57        | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 122                                                     | 122        | 29    | 123       | 633      | 239    | 177        | 67        | -    |
| Any .....                                                            | 1982.. 59  | 10    | 113       | 319      | 110    | 118        | 22        | 2    |
| ..... 1978.. 58                                                      | 58         | 16    | 128       | 426      | 138    | 118        | 25        | 2    |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 1982.. 8   | 3     | 18        | 64       | 23     | 15         | 5         | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 17                                                      | 17         | 5     | 20        | 102      | 40     | 34         | 9         | 1    |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 1982.. 5   | 1     | 4         | 48       | 10     | 9          | 2         | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 7                                                       | 7          | 5     | 6         | 64       | 12     | 6          | 2         | -    |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 1982.. 7   | 2     | 4         | 24       | 21     | 13         | 2         | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 6                                                       | 6          | -     | 9         | 56       | 17     | 14         | 2         | -    |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 1982.. 4   | -     | 10        | 39       | 13     | 9          | 2         | -    |
| ..... 1978.. 3                                                       | 3          | -     | 8         | 21       | 15     | 15         | 4         | -    |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 1982.. 35  | 4     | 77        | 144      | 43     | 72         | 11        | 2    |
| ..... 1978.. 25                                                      | 25         | 6     | 85        | 183      | 54     | 49         | 8         | 1    |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982.. 24  | 7     | 33        | 124      | 54     | 38         | 11        | 1    |
| ..... 1978.. 19                                                      | 19         | 6     | 18        | 107      | 28     | 32         | 6         | -    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Davidson | Davie  | Duplin  | Durham | Edgecombe | Forsyth | Franklin | Gaston |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 4        | 2      | 15      | -      | -         | -       | -        | 1      |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 1        | 1      | 5       | -      | -         | 1       | -        | -      |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 5        | 7      | 4       | 3      | 3         | 5       | 2        | 6      |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 7        | 3      | 41      | 1      | 82        | 1       | 5        | 2      |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 69       | 36     | 114     | 6      | 44        | 9       | 31       | 23     |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 18       | 21     | 5       | 4      | 4         | 5       | 13       | 14     |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 42       | 58     | 2       | 5      | 1         | 7       | 4        | 29     |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 10       | 27     | 355     | 1      | 14        | 2       | 18       | 1      |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 2        | -      | -       | 1      | -         | 8       | 1        | 4      |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -        | 2      | -       | -      | -         | 4       | 1        | -      |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 17       | 4      | 77      | 5      | 22        | 24      | 17       | 3      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 24       | 13     | 89      | 11     | 12        | 21      | 27       | 3      |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 66       | 34     | 245     | 18     | 63        | 65      | 93       | 6      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 78       | 28     | 290     | 39     | 73        | 88      | 133      | 4      |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 33       | 6      | 135     | 7      | 32        | 35      | 45       | 3      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 45       | 7      | 169     | 5      | 27        | 36      | 68       | 5      |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 39       | 20     | 151     | 15     | 41        | 30      | 47       | 5      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 40       | 20     | 165     | 23     | 46        | 43      | 62       | 6      |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 45       | 23     | 151     | 29     | 41        | 27      | 59       | 6      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 44       | 14     | 156     | 18     | 62        | 28      | 68       | 5      |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 26       | 23     | 103     | 9      | 34        | 12      | 35       | 4      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 31       | 22     | 126     | 19     | 43        | 23      | 55       | 7      |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 25       | 17     | 77      | 4      | 27        | 16      | 26       | 8      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 20       | 11     | 97      | 9      | 31        | 16      | 35       | 7      |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 17       | 16     | 56      | 5      | 28        | 5       | 20       | 5      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 13       | 11     | 55      | 7      | 28        | 12      | 20       | 4      |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 42       | 40     | 141     | 8      | 74        | 20      | 70       | 28     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 51       | 31     | 145     | 13     | 93        | 27      | 76       | 21     |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 18       | 8      | 57      | 4      | 80        | 1       | 35       | 6      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 16       | 18     | 52      | 10     | 74        | 1       | 32       | 6      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 1        | 5      | 14      | 3      | 34        | 1       | 10       | 2      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 3        | 4      | 11      | 3      | 44        | 1       | 16       | 1      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 1        | -      | 4       | 2      | 16        | -       | 4        | 1      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 1        | -      | 4       | 3      | 16        | -       | 5        | 1      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 109      | 84     | 515     | 39     | 132       | 89      | 129      | 32     |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 119      | 68     | 547     | 60     | 135       | 106     | 147      | 25     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 16 181   | 12 456 | 81 761  | 8 584  | 52 808    | 7 934   | 30 218   | 7 016  |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 14 735   | 11 488 | 73 080  | 11 178 | 50 256    | 11 880  | 25 798   | 3 431  |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 196      | 91     | 519     | 55     | 208       | 112     | 255      | 43     |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 211      | 92     | 604     | 73     | 239       | 136     | 322      | 42     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 37 017   | 25 559 | 110 751 | 18 244 | 135 576   | 13 276  | 69 181   | (D)    |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 42 043   | 24 537 | 122 267 | 25 353 | 146 749   | 16 802  | 84 228   | 16 573 |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 25       | 21     | 177     | 15     | 152       | 35      | 77       | 2      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 36       | 19     | 208     | 27     | 175       | 54      | 128      | 3      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 3 355    | 5 040  | 21 970  | 1 308  | 23 413    | 3 308   | 5 848    | (D)    |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 4 182    | 3 267  | 23 334  | 2 852  | 32 843    | 3 206   | 13 226   | 825    |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 255      | 140    | 787     | 71     | 282       | 161     | 291      | 56     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 257      | 130    | 932     | 101    | 323       | 186     | 366      | 55     |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 40       | 32     | 231     | 24     | 134       | 49      | 113      | 9      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 51       | 30     | 235     | 36     | 140       | 65      | 128      | 8      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 35       | 24     | 193     | 14     | 76        | 26      | 57       | 12     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 58       | 19     | 192     | 23     | 86        | 45      | 103      | 7      |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| Farming .....                                                        | 238      | 151    | 949     | 72     | 444       | 156     | 355      | 63     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 267      | 148    | 1 066   | 126    | 495       | 194     | 468      | 52     |
| Other .....                                                          | 92       | 45     | 262     | 37     | 48        | 80      | 106      | 14     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 99       | 31     | 293     | 34     | 54        | 102     | 129      | 18     |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| None .....                                                           | 148      | 99     | 595     | 56     | 294       | 98      | 210      | 37     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 196      | 101    | 758     | 85     | 374       | 120     | 340      | 40     |
| Any .....                                                            | 147      | 73     | 422     | 42     | 127       | 120     | 200      | 25     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 150      | 63     | 504     | 65     | 139       | 158     | 221      | 20     |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 27       | 15     | 87      | 3      | 44        | 19      | 43       | 4      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 28       | 14     | 114     | 12     | 48        | 26      | 38       | 2      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 12       | 5      | 53      | 2      | 15        | 10      | 19       | 4      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 7        | 5      | 70      | 11     | 27        | 17      | 28       | -      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 13       | 7      | 24      | 3      | 9         | 7       | 24       | 2      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 12       | 7      | 40      | 5      | 8         | 10      | 30       | 3      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 9        | 4      | 41      | 4      | 5         | 10      | 13       | 1      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 15       | 9      | 39      | 8      | 16        | 10      | 16       | 2      |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 86       | 39     | 217     | 30     | 54        | 74      | 101      | 14     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 88       | 28     | 241     | 29     | 40        | 95      | 109      | 13     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 35       | 24     | 194     | 11     | 71        | 18      | 51       | 15     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 20       | 15     | 97      | 10     | 36        | 18      | 36       | 10     |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Gates  | Graham | Granville | Greene | Guilford | Halifax | Harnett | Haywood |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.                |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| Vegetables and melons (016) -----                                    | -      | -      | 2         | -      | 1        | 4       | 3       | 17      |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----                                     | 1      | -      | -         | -      | 1        | -       | 1       | 5       |
| Horticultural specialties (018) -----                                | -      | -      | 1         | 1      | 13       | 3       | 3       | 7       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) -----                            | 52     | 2      | 3         | 6      | 10       | 121     | 18      | 5       |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ----- | 47     | 2      | 29        | 49     | 44       | 29      | 47      | 55      |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----                            | -      | 2      | 14        | 1      | 21       | 3       | 9       | 45      |
| Dairy farms (024) -----                                              | -      | -      | 18        | 1      | 31       | 4       | 7       | 25      |
| Poultry and eggs (025) -----                                         | 14     | -      | 6         | 5      | 11       | 32      | 4       | -       |
| Animal specialties (027) -----                                       | -      | 3      | 1         | -      | 6        | -       | 1       | 4       |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) -----                       | -      | -      | -         | -      | -        | -       | -       | 3       |
| FARMS BY SIZE                                                        |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| 1 to 9 acres ----- 1982..                                            | 6      | 4      | 44        | 17     | 24       | 17      | 14      | 23      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 4      | 1      | 40        | 18     | 33       | 14      | 18      | 11      |
| 10 to 49 acres ----- 1982..                                          | 14     | 9      | 75        | 68     | 90       | 29      | 102     | 49      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 17     | 6      | 145       | 137    | 123      | 37      | 154     | 42      |
| 50 to 69 acres ----- 1982..                                          | 7      | 1      | 41        | 64     | 50       | 16      | 50      | 10      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 7      | 4      | 66        | 75     | 58       | 22      | 87      | 10      |
| 70 to 99 acres ----- 1982..                                          | 15     | 8      | 31        | 81     | 66       | 16      | 90      | 20      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 19     | 3      | 64        | 104    | 71       | 29      | 98      | 8       |
| 100 to 139 acres ----- 1982..                                        | 28     | 3      | 60        | 86     | 54       | 32      | 95      | 19      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 37     | 2      | 89        | 89     | 70       | 34      | 132     | 17      |
| 140 to 179 acres ----- 1982..                                        | 19     | -      | 65        | 66     | 37       | 28      | 60      | 16      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 26     | 1      | 58        | 61     | 52       | 18      | 62      | 21      |
| 180 to 219 acres ----- 1982..                                        | 24     | 1      | 39        | 27     | 31       | 28      | 39      | 13      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 24     | -      | 48        | 44     | 43       | 31      | 54      | 14      |
| 220 to 259 acres ----- 1982..                                        | 11     | -      | 36        | 27     | 22       | 23      | 34      | 16      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 24     | 1      | 49        | 28     | 22       | 27      | 29      | 10      |
| 260 to 499 acres ----- 1982..                                        | 44     | 3      | 88        | 87     | 66       | 72      | 83      | 24      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 46     | 4      | 100       | 69     | 52       | 89      | 104     | 27      |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- 1982..                                        | 28     | -      | 49        | 32     | 25       | 65      | 27      | 14      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 31     | -      | 42        | 28     | 27       | 83      | 34      | 17      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- 1982..                                    | 3      | -      | 6         | 4      | 5        | 38      | 10      | 5       |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 4      | -      | 10        | 1      | 4        | 46      | 8       | 2       |
| 2,000 acres or more ----- 1982..                                     | 3      | -      | 3         | 1      | 1        | 17      | 3       | 1       |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 1      | -      | 1         | 1      | -        | 17      | 3       | 1       |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR                                                   |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| Full owners ----- farms, 1982..                                      | 65     | 14     | 176       | 141    | 166      | 106     | 167     | 93      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 69     | 14     | 247       | 171    | 178      | 94      | 223     | 80      |
| acres, 1982..                                                        | 19 238 | 1 540  | 43 499    | 26 526 | 25 145   | 37 637  | 35 767  | 15 735  |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 11 089 | 1 967  | 48 756    | 25 427 | 20 931   | 36 781  | 36 272  | 16 574  |
| Part owners ----- farms, 1982..                                      | 107    | 10     | 245       | 202    | 244      | 206     | 335     | 97      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 145    | 5      | 300       | 216    | 277      | 257     | 409     | 86      |
| acres, 1982..                                                        | 38 514 | 1 003  | 59 421    | 48 539 | 49 703   | 137 705 | 78 393  | 22 491  |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 50 381 | 580    | 67 998    | 47 191 | 53 693   | 158 906 | 92 437  | 19 618  |
| Tenants ----- farms, 1982..                                          | 30     | 5      | 116       | 217    | 61       | 69      | 105     | 20      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 26     | 3      | 165       | 268    | 100      | 96      | 151     | 14      |
| acres, 1982..                                                        | 5 311  | 60     | 15 408    | 28 234 | 7 197    | 21 211  | 11 479  | 1 645   |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 4 430  | 66     | 15 413    | 27 575 | 8 514    | 31 715  | 15 477  | 1 845   |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS                                             |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| On farm operated ----- 1982..                                        | 135    | 19     | 346       | 305    | 317      | 237     | 406     | 157     |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 189    | 15     | 493       | 368    | 368      | 275     | 513     | 131     |
| Not on farm operated ----- 1982..                                    | 38     | 5      | 131       | 165    | 86       | 93      | 120     | 31      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 30     | 3      | 133       | 201    | 103      | 113     | 146     | 29      |
| Not reported ----- 1982..                                            | 29     | 5      | 60        | 90     | 68       | 51      | 81      | 22      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 21     | 4      | 86        | 86     | 84       | 59      | 124     | 20      |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| Farming ----- 1982..                                                 | 154    | 17     | 434       | 479    | 349      | 332     | 521     | 131     |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 193    | 18     | 560       | 599    | 449      | 404     | 647     | 117     |
| Other ----- 1982..                                                   | 48     | 12     | 103       | 81     | 122      | 49      | 86      | 79      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 47     | 4      | 152       | 56     | 106      | 43      | 136     | 63      |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| None ----- 1982..                                                    | 98     | 13     | 249       | 296    | 226      | 238     | 324     | 88      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 139    | 8      | 369       | 398    | 300      | 309     | 449     | 89      |
| Any ----- 1982..                                                     | 77     | 14     | 202       | 197    | 183      | 84      | 195     | 101     |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 78     | 11     | 278       | 201    | 202      | 110     | 277     | 79      |
| 1 to 49 days ----- 1982..                                            | 15     | 1      | 27        | 70     | 27       | 21      | 53      | 11      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 10     | 6      | 54        | 82     | 41       | 35      | 67      | 11      |
| 50 to 99 days ----- 1982..                                           | 1      | 1      | 28        | 32     | 21       | 3       | 27      | 5       |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 6      | 1      | 32        | 38     | 15       | 11      | 40      | 5       |
| 100 to 149 days ----- 1982..                                         | 5      | 2      | 21        | 9      | 20       | 5       | 19      | 8       |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 3      | 2      | 26        | 23     | 18       | 5       | 22      | 5       |
| 150 to 199 days ----- 1982..                                         | 6      | 2      | 27        | 17     | 11       | 10      | 16      | 7       |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 2      | -      | 23        | 7      | 16       | 4       | 17      | 7       |
| 200 days or more ----- 1982..                                        | 50     | 8      | 99        | 69     | 104      | 45      | 80      | 70      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 57     | 2      | 143       | 51     | 112      | 55      | 131     | 51      |
| Not reported ----- 1982..                                            | 27     | 2      | 86        | 67     | 62       | 59      | 88      | 21      |
| ----- 1978..                                                         | 23     | 3      | 65        | 56     | 53       | 28      | 57      | 12      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Henderson | Hertford | Hoke   | Hyde   | Iredell | Jackson | Johnston | Jones  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------|
| 1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.                |           |          |        |        |         |         |          |        |
| Vegetables and melons (016) -----                                    | 31        | -        | -      | 2      | 1       | 10      | 13       | -      |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----                                     | 103       | -        | -      | -      | -       | -       | 1        | -      |
| Horticultural specialties (018) -----                                | 12        | -        | 2      | -      | 10      | 8       | 10       | -      |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) -----                            | 2         | 69       | 3      | 1      | 7       | 2       | 67       | 4      |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ----- | 8         | 6        | 8      | 18     | 61      | 9       | 165      | 11     |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----                            | 7         | -        | -      | -      | 50      | 2       | 16       | -      |
| Dairy farms (024) -----                                              | 34        | -        | -      | 2      | 118     | 3       | 3        | -      |
| Poultry and eggs (025) -----                                         | -         | 15       | 2      | -      | 168     | -       | 14       | -      |
| Animal specialties (027) -----                                       | 3         | -        | 2      | -      | 1       | 2       | 4        | -      |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) -----                       | -         | -        | -      | -      | 6       | -       | 2        | -      |
| FARMS BY SIZE                                                        |           |          |        |        |         |         |          |        |
| 1 to 9 acres ----- 1982 .....                                        | 6         | 8        | 1      | 6      | 33      | 1       | 49       | 6      |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 4         | 7        | 7      | 3      | 24      | -       | 52       | 6      |
| 10 to 49 acres ----- 1982 .....                                      | 45        | 22       | 16     | 5      | 92      | 17      | 237      | 20     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 85        | 39       | 23     | 7      | 83      | 11      | 334      | 37     |
| 50 to 69 acres ----- 1982 .....                                      | 22        | 25       | 6      | 8      | 38      | 6       | 136      | 15     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 48        | 32       | 5      | 6      | 28      | 4       | 178      | 19     |
| 70 to 99 acres ----- 1982 .....                                      | 33        | 26       | 6      | 6      | 45      | 1       | 175      | 16     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 38        | 31       | 8      | 6      | 52      | 5       | 241      | 27     |
| 100 to 139 acres ----- 1982 .....                                    | 27        | 30       | 7      | 5      | 51      | 8       | 148      | 26     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 32        | 27       | 10     | 11     | 57      | 2       | 255      | 24     |
| 140 to 179 acres ----- 1982 .....                                    | 13        | 24       | 6      | 12     | 43      | 2       | 133      | 25     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 6         | 26       | 7      | 7      | 46      | -       | 145      | 34     |
| 180 to 219 acres ----- 1982 .....                                    | 8         | 17       | 9      | 7      | 30      | 1       | 93       | 18     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 14        | 29       | 9      | 13     | 28      | -       | 99       | 21     |
| 220 to 259 acres ----- 1982 .....                                    | 4         | 10       | 6      | 11     | 39      | 2       | 63       | 10     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 10        | 17       | 5      | 7      | 28      | 1       | 63       | 20     |
| 260 to 499 acres ----- 1982 .....                                    | 25        | 54       | 22     | 38     | 61      | 3       | 160      | 44     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 19        | 60       | 30     | 35     | 81      | 4       | 153      | 59     |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- 1982 .....                                    | 10        | 32       | 20     | 36     | 44      | -       | 57       | 26     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 10        | 29       | 21     | 28     | 38      | -       | 68       | 19     |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- 1982 .....                                | 5         | 14       | 9      | 17     | 6       | -       | 12       | 7      |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 8         | 16       | 15     | 17     | 6       | -       | 7        | 6      |
| 2,000 acres or more ----- 1982 .....                                 | 1         | 3        | 9      | 8      | -       | -       | 2        | 3      |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 1         | 2        | 4      | 5      | -       | -       | 1        | 6      |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR                                                   |           |          |        |        |         |         |          |        |
| Full owners ----- farms, 1982 .....                                  | 65        | 81       | 35     | 40     | 238     | 14      | 387      | 61     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 113       | 77       | 42     | 37     | 229     | 12      | 491      | 70     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 12 810    | 18 941   | 21 050 | 39 123 | 25 321  | 1 311   | 53 037   | 17 633 |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 20 909    | 20 804   | 24 280 | 24 441 | 26 816  | 1 209   | 61 532   | 18 540 |
| Part owners ----- farms, 1982 .....                                  | 117       | 108      | 62     | 87     | 209     | 20      | 631      | 104    |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 136       | 147      | 69     | 90     | 209     | 12      | 757      | 127    |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 24 706    | 50 101   | (D)    | 48 814 | 63 731  | 2 154   | 137 926  | 43 595 |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 25 034    | 57 002   | 40 790 | 49 420 | 64 510  | 1 373   | 141 735  | 49 408 |
| Tenants ----- farms, 1982 .....                                      | 17        | 76       | 20     | 32     | 35      | 7       | 247      | 51     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 26        | 91       | 33     | 18     | 33      | 3       | 348      | 81     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 2 266     | 16 920   | (D)    | 21 891 | 5 554   | 240     | 24 989   | 7 271  |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 1 851     | 15 146   | 6 547  | 12 066 | 4 738   | 150     | 32 637   | 10 784 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS                                             |           |          |        |        |         |         |          |        |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |           |          |        |        |         |         |          |        |
| On farm operated ----- 1982 .....                                    | 153       | 147      | 75     | 113    | 368     | 29      | 904      | 138    |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 195       | 164      | 86     | 109    | 370     | 20      | 1 109    | 177    |
| Not on farm operated ----- 1982 .....                                | 30        | 87       | 29     | 30     | 65      | 10      | 223      | 43     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 47        | 104      | 36     | 19     | 51      | 6       | 302      | 65     |
| Not reported ----- 1982 .....                                        | 16        | 31       | 13     | 16     | 49      | 2       | 138      | 35     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 33        | 47       | 22     | 17     | 50      | 1       | 185      | 36     |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |           |          |        |        |         |         |          |        |
| Farming ----- 1982 .....                                             | 177       | 208      | 94     | 143    | 374     | 30      | 999      | 180    |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 222       | 262      | 118    | 126    | 356     | 18      | 1 280    | 229    |
| Other ----- 1982 .....                                               | 22        | 57       | 23     | 16     | 108     | 11      | 266      | 36     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 53        | 53       | 26     | 19     | 115     | 9       | 316      | 49     |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |           |          |        |        |         |         |          |        |
| None ----- 1982 .....                                                | 129       | 143      | 57     | 99     | 230     | 15      | 683      | 103    |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 163       | 187      | 91     | 99     | 230     | 11      | 888      | 153    |
| Any ----- 1982 .....                                                 | 51        | 87       | 45     | 39     | 192     | 23      | 451      | 85     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 97        | 97       | 46     | 38     | 215     | 13      | 606      | 109    |
| 1 to 49 days ----- 1982 .....                                        | 11        | 20       | 14     | 12     | 39      | 5       | 111      | 25     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 22        | 24       | 15     | 9      | 45      | 4       | 149      | 35     |
| 50 to 99 days ----- 1982 .....                                       | 3         | 7        | 7      | 5      | 20      | 2       | 47       | 12     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 12        | 8        | 8      | 4      | 18      | 1       | 66       | 12     |
| 100 to 149 days ----- 1982 .....                                     | 8         | 11       | 3      | 5      | 12      | 2       | 41       | 8      |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 9         | 7        | 5      | 2      | 28      | 1       | 59       | 15     |
| 150 to 199 days ----- 1982 .....                                     | 6         | 1        | 3      | 3      | 14      | 2       | 39       | 5      |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 4         | 5        | 5      | 2      | 16      | 1       | 64       | 12     |
| 200 days or more ----- 1982 .....                                    | 23        | 48       | 18     | 14     | 107     | 12      | 213      | 35     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 50        | 53       | 13     | 21     | 108     | 6       | 268      | 35     |
| Not reported ----- 1982 .....                                        | 19        | 35       | 15     | 21     | 60      | 3       | 131      | 28     |
| ----- 1978 .....                                                     | 15        | 31       | 7      | 8      | 26      | 3       | 102      | 16     |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Lee    | Lenoir | Lincoln | McDowell | Macon | Madison | Martin | Mecklenburg |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|----------|-------|---------|--------|-------------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |        |        |         |          |       |         |        |             |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 1      | 1      | 8       | 1        | 14    | 2       | -      | 2           |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -      | 1      | 4       | 5        | -     | -       | -      | 1           |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 2      | 6      | 6       | 2        | 2     | -       | 3      | 24          |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 2      | 7      | 1       | -        | 2     | -       | 141    | -           |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 21     | 41     | 25      | 7        | 13    | 16      | 36     | 23          |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 6      | 2      | 14      | 4        | 11    | 14      | 1      | 18          |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 3      | -      | 21      | 7        | 10    | 9       | -      | 26          |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 9      | 45     | 21      | 6        | 1     | -       | 15     | 3           |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | -      | 2      | -       | -        | 2     | 1       | 1      | 2           |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -      | 1      | 2       | -        | -     | 1       | 1      | 1           |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |        |        |         |          |       |         |        |             |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 17     | 32     | 6       | -        | 5     | 32      | 19     | 16          |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 8      | 23     | 12      | 2        | 4     | 6       | 18     | 13          |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 45     | 74     | 15      | 5        | 9     | 56      | 82     | 12          |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 53     | 125    | 24      | 4        | 9     | 22      | 83     | 18          |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 33     | 56     | 6       | 4        | 5     | 35      | 42     | 5           |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 41     | 63     | 4       | 1        | 2     | 7       | 61     | 3           |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 24     | 58     | 7       | 6        | 8     | 37      | 74     | 2           |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 33     | 83     | 14      | 9        | 8     | 26      | 75     | 8           |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 35     | 72     | 8       | 5        | 2     | 42      | 73     | 4           |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 20     | 118    | 13      | 7        | 6     | 16      | 74     | 8           |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 14     | 66     | 10      | 2        | 6     | 29      | 47     | 8           |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 18     | 91     | 17      | 4        | 4     | 19      | 62     | 5           |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 15     | 57     | 11      | 4        | 4     | 15      | 34     | 4           |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 13     | 41     | 15      | 2        | 2     | 15      | 52     | 6           |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 11     | 28     | 11      | 1        | 1     | 11      | 36     | 12          |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 9      | 26     | 9       | 1        | 3     | 11      | 39     | 6           |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 24     | 103    | 29      | 4        | 8     | 32      | 112    | 26          |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 24     | 102    | 28      | 6        | 6     | 18      | 85     | 31          |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 8      | 39     | 14      | 1        | 2     | 8       | 40     | 7           |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 5      | 34     | 16      | 2        | 3     | 8       | 49     | 6           |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 3      | 10     | 2       | 1        | -     | 1       | 13     | 2           |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 3      | 14     | 2       | -        | -     | 2       | 15     | 4           |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 1      | 3      | 2       | -        | -     | -       | 4      | -           |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | -      | 2      | 2       | -        | -     | -       | 3      | -           |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |        |        |         |          |       |         |        |             |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 86     | 185    | 51      | 15       | 18    | 171     | 222    | 38          |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 81     | 195    | 69      | 21       | 21    | 83      | 209    | 41          |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 15 696 | 37 492 | 8 892   | 2 589    | 3 411 | 24 325  | 53 187 | 3 333       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 12 147 | 39 830 | 9 103   | 2 690    | 3 000 | 16 326  | 49 446 | 3 134       |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 110    | 247    | 63      | 17       | 28    | 101     | 220    | 53          |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 109    | 290    | 79      | 17       | 22    | 58      | 226    | 58          |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 18 209 | 67 420 | 23 196  | (D)      | 3 511 | 14 269  | 63 957 | 17 803      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 17 783 | 72 587 | 31 110  | 3 778    | 3 977 | 12 044  | 66 129 | 22 146      |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 34     | 166    | 7       | 1        | 4     | 26      | 134    | 7           |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 37     | 237    | 8       | -        | 4     | 9       | 181    | 9           |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 1 708  | 24 377 | 2 632   | (D)      | 521   | 739     | 20 648 | 777         |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 2 059  | 29 935 | 1 578   | -        | 500   | 364     | 24 535 | 1 151       |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |        |        |         |          |       |         |        |             |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |        |        |         |          |       |         |        |             |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 160    | 396    | 88      | 27       | 38    | 227     | 350    | 69          |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 153    | 461    | 115     | 27       | 37    | 111     | 377    | 81          |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 45     | 129    | 13      | 2        | 5     | 37      | 149    | 20          |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 42     | 185    | 19      | 2        | 4     | 24      | 147    | 18          |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 25     | 73     | 20      | 4        | 7     | 34      | 77     | 9           |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 32     | 76     | 22      | 9        | 6     | 15      | 92     | 9           |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |        |        |         |          |       |         |        |             |
| Farming .....                                                        | 177    | 506    | 96      | 24       | 36    | 214     | 479    | 77          |
| Other .....                                                          | 184    | 625    | 112     | 34       | 35    | 111     | 516    | 72          |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 53     | 92     | 25      | 9        | 14    | 84      | 97     | 21          |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |        |        |         |          |       |         |        |             |
| None .....                                                           | 107    | 339    | 66      | 15       | 18    | 131     | 289    | 50          |
| Any .....                                                            | 118    | 459    | 88      | 16       | 22    | 76      | 367    | 55          |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 97     | 182    | 40      | 12       | 22    | 137     | 194    | 36          |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 98     | 208    | 60      | 15       | 19    | 67      | 205    | 44          |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 17     | 47     | 8       | 2        | 4     | 28      | 73     | 4           |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 22     | 58     | 6       | 3        | 5     | 17      | 64     | 4           |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 15     | 26     | 4       | 1        | 1     | 19      | 21     | 3           |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 11     | 30     | 4       | -        | -     | 5       | 25     | 3           |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 9      | 17     | 1       | -        | 1     | 13      | 13     | 2           |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 18     | 16     | 9       | 3        | 6     | 3       | 19     | 2           |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 11     | 17     | 5       | -        | 1     | 21      | 14     | 3           |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 8      | 16     | 4       | 2        | 1     | 6       | 12     | 3           |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 45     | 75     | 22      | 9        | 15    | 56      | 73     | 24          |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 39     | 88     | 37      | 7        | 6     | 36      | 85     | 32          |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 26     | 77     | 15      | 6        | 10    | 30      | 93     | 12          |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 11     | 55     | 8       | 7        | 6     | 7       | 44     | 9           |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Mitchell | Montgomery | Moore  | Nash    | New Hanover | Northampton | Onslow | Orange |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|--------|---------|-------------|-------------|--------|--------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 1        | -          | 3      | 1       | 2           | -           | 1      | -      |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 2        | -          | -      | -       | 1           | -           | -      | -      |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 2        | 2          | 11     | 11      | 8           | 2           | 5      | 5      |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | -        | 3          | 4      | 17      | -           | 46          | 11     | 2      |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 6        | 22         | 27     | 44      | -           | 47          | 41     | 33     |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 4        | 6          | 7      | 5       | -           | -           | -      | 18     |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 3        | 6          | -      | 1       | -           | 1           | 1      | 46     |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -        | 52         | 189    | 71      | 2           | 46          | 3      | 6      |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | -        | -          | 5      | 1       | 1           | -           | -      | 7      |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -        | -          | -      | 1       | -           | -           | -      | 2      |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 6        | 13         | 43     | 43      | 3           | 20          | 11     | 15     |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 18       | 24         | 106    | 130     | 6           | 40          | 56     | 29     |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 3        | 5          | 48     | 59      | 3           | 19          | 30     | 5      |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 8        | 8          | 52     | 67      | 3           | 20          | 49     | 17     |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 10       | 17         | 37     | 75      | 3           | 36          | 40     | 35     |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 4        | 2          | 29     | 58      | 1           | 25          | 37     | 23     |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 5        | 5          | 23     | 40      | -           | 19          | 26     | 29     |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1        | 7          | 22     | 48      | -           | 25          | 34     | 22     |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 2        | 1          | 5      | 38      | 1           | 21          | 11     | 9      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 3        | 7          | 18     | 47      | -           | 21          | 15     | 18     |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 10       | 26         | 34     | 87      | 1           | 69          | 37     | 61     |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 9        | 21         | 31     | 85      | 1           | 96          | 40     | 57     |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | -        | 9          | 26     | 63      | 3           | 63          | 21     | 27     |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 1        | 8          | 19     | 65      | 2           | 65          | 15     | 25     |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 1        | 6          | 2      | 25      | -           | 31          | 4      | 2      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 2        | 5          | 5      | 18      | 1           | 35          | 4      | 4      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | -        | 1          | -      | 13      | 2           | 9           | 2      | 2      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | -        | 2          | 4      | 10      | 2           | 11          | 2      | 1      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 38       | 62         | 247    | 220     | 16          | 116         | 116    | 82     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 30       | 69         | 290    | 218     | 19          | 135         | 113    | 76     |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                    | 5 183    | 12 111     | 27 460 | 45 139  | 7 061       | 30 135      | 20 477 | 15 831 |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 4 755    | 16 466     | 37 822 | 38 612  | (D)         | 34 705      | 16 649 | 12 320 |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 26       | 53         | 136    | 333     | 8           | 192         | 158    | 140    |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 16       | 55         | 168    | 379     | 11          | 247         | 178    | 139    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                    | 4 090    | (D)        | 29 266 | 134 242 | (D)         | 114 353     | 37 931 | 46 523 |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 4 801    | 15 523     | 33 924 | 121 958 | 2 445       | 142 648     | 37 735 | 43 868 |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 3        | 2          | 22     | 145     | 2           | 64          | 50     | 32     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | -        | 7          | 38     | 201     | 1           | 76          | 69     | 28     |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                    | 108      | (D)        | 1 201  | 17 501  | (D)         | 14 615      | 3 686  | 3 170  |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                    | -        | 1 697      | 1 262  | 25 724  | (D)         | 17 095      | 9 813  | 5 499  |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 50       | 84         | 308    | 446     | 11          | 216         | 212    | 191    |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 39       | 93         | 349    | 513     | 16          | 249         | 232    | 184    |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 11       | 20         | 48     | 172     | 7           | 110         | 75     | 37     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 4        | 21         | 57     | 185     | 9           | 140         | 82     | 30     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 6        | 13         | 49     | 80      | 8           | 46          | 37     | 26     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 3        | 17         | 90     | 100     | 6           | 69          | 46     | 29     |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| Farming .....                                                        | 48       | 90         | 286    | 560     | 18          | 318         | 252    | 207    |
| Other .....                                                          | 28       | 92         | 340    | 667     | 23          | 366         | 270    | 210    |
| Other .....                                                          | 19       | 27         | 119    | 138     | 8           | 54          | 72     | 47     |
| Other .....                                                          | 18       | 39         | 156    | 131     | 8           | 92          | 90     | 33     |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| None .....                                                           | 21       | 60         | 180    | 343     | 10          | 213         | 149    | 132    |
| Any .....                                                            | 15       | 65         | 239    | 472     | 14          | 256         | 194    | 153    |
| Any .....                                                            | 41       | 48         | 178    | 269     | 11          | 100         | 138    | 86     |
| Any .....                                                            | 28       | 58         | 233    | 280     | 15          | 169         | 133    | 75     |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 7        | 4          | 34     | 77      | 2           | 24          | 27     | 25     |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 9        | 13         | 32     | 79      | 3           | 51          | 27     | 17     |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 3        | 7          | 16     | 29      | 2           | 12          | 19     | 8      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | -        | 4          | 24     | 38      | 1           | 5           | 14     | 9      |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 4        | 7          | 15     | 27      | -           | 5           | 12     | 5      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 5        | 2          | 22     | 20      | 6           | 13          | 10     | 13     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 9        | 4          | 22     | 13      | -           | 6           | 14     | 9      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 5        | 8          | 19     | 25      | -           | 11          | 13     | 10     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 18       | 26         | 91     | 123     | 7           | 53          | 66     | 39     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 9        | 31         | 136    | 118     | 5           | 89          | 69     | 26     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 5        | 9          | 47     | 86      | 5           | 59          | 37     | 36     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 3        | 8          | 24     | 46      | 2           | 33          | 33     | 15     |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Pamlico | Pasquotank | Pender | Perquimans | Person | Pitt    | Polk  | Randolph |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------|--------|------------|--------|---------|-------|----------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |            |        |            |        |         |       |          |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 1       | 13         | 1      | 4          | -      | 4       | 2     | -        |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -       | 1          | 9      | -          | -      | 2       | 8     | 2        |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | -       | 2          | 9      | -          | -      | 7       | 2     | 15       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 2       | 13         | 7      | 14         | 5      | 29      | -     | 4        |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 7       | 16         | 19     | 37         | 17     | 57      | 3     | 93       |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 1       | -          | -      | -          | 5      | 3       | 3     | 31       |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | -       | -          | 1      | -          | -      | 6       | 6     | 45       |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -       | -          | 16     | 12         | 2      | 17      | 5     | 288      |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | -       | 1          | -      | -          | -      | 1       | 8     | 5        |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -       | -          | 1      | -          | -      | -       | -     | 3        |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |            |        |            |        |         |       |          |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1       | 4          | 8      | 3          | 28     | 20      | 1     | 53       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 2       | -          | 7      | 7          | 35     | 24      | -     | 48       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 4       | 18         | 34     | 14         | 69     | 98      | 5     | 143      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 5       | 17         | 15     | 10         | 111    | 146     | 6     | 163      |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 2       | 6          | 24     | 18         | 28     | 56      | 2     | 49       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 4       | 10         | 30     | 16         | 45     | 87      | 4     | 57       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 7       | 13         | 26     | 25         | 42     | 110     | 4     | 70       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 8       | 21         | 30     | 28         | 54     | 133     | 4     | 66       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 6       | 20         | 23     | 30         | 46     | 91      | 10    | 78       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 9       | 19         | 40     | 37         | 68     | 146     | 3     | 90       |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 3       | 18         | 21     | 33         | 40     | 84      | 2     | 57       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 7       | 23         | 28     | 32         | 43     | 111     | 5     | 68       |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 5       | 16         | 26     | 12         | 40     | 60      | 4     | 48       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 8       | 20         | 23     | 35         | 46     | 85      | 5     | 55       |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 5       | 12         | 16     | 18         | 21     | 59      | 3     | 29       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 7       | 13         | 22     | 19         | 22     | 57      | 3     | 32       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 17      | 37         | 46     | 58         | 69     | 150     | 9     | 77       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 24      | 44         | 66     | 50         | 86     | 141     | 6     | 63       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 18      | 22         | 34     | 39         | 28     | 72      | 1     | 29       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 15      | 17         | 28     | 45         | 27     | 66      | -     | 27       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 8       | 12         | 10     | 7          | 10     | 20      | 1     | 5        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 7       | 12         | 4      | 6          | 11     | 19      | -     | 4        |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 3       | 3          | 1      | 2          | 4      | 9       | -     | 1        |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 2       | 2          | -      | -          | 3      | 5       | -     | -        |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |            |        |            |        |         |       |          |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 18      | 47         | 104    | 82         | 127    | 254     | 25    | 362      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 24      | 48         | 100    | 89         | 172    | 230     | 19    | 369      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 6 801   | 23 605     | 25 246 | 20 036     | 21 663 | 61 112  | 4 947 | 36 499   |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 5 271   | 8 455      | 26 910 | 15 400     | 29 770 | 33 326  | (D)   | 36 195   |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 52      | 100        | 140    | 132        | 211    | 308     | 16    | 243      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 60      | 113        | 170    | 155        | 248    | 403     | 15    | 254      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 31 973  | 39 220     | 45 318 | 49 025     | 62 979 | 116 294 | (D)   | 59 851   |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 28 502  | 48 994     | 43 711 | 52 390     | 65 077 | 131 605 | 3 429 | 57 019   |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 9       | 34         | 25     | 45         | 87     | 267     | 1     | 34       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 14      | 37         | 23     | 41         | 131    | 387     | 2     | 50       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 2 221   | 7 158      | 2 604  | 13 266     | 15 649 | 43 967  | (D)   | 3 920    |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 4 350   | 6 322      | 3 674  | 11 682     | 18 282 | 56 168  | (D)   | 4 992    |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |            |        |            |        |         |       |          |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |            |        |            |        |         |       |          |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 64      | 113        | 165    | 203        | 306    | 473     | 30    | 472      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 71      | 150        | 198    | 208        | 367    | 559     | 26    | 468      |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 10      | 47         | 55     | 27         | 72     | 222     | 7     | 71       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 16      | 38         | 53     | 28         | 104    | 295     | 4     | 89       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 5       | 21         | 49     | 29         | 47     | 134     | 5     | 96       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 11      | 10         | 42     | 49         | 80     | 166     | 6     | 116      |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |            |        |            |        |         |       |          |
| Farming .....                                                        | 63      | 156        | 199    | 217        | 348    | 674     | 29    | 452      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 84      | 181        | 207    | 256        | 425    | 898     | 23    | 463      |
| Other .....                                                          | 16      | 25         | 70     | 42         | 77     | 155     | 13    | 187      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 14      | 17         | 86     | 29         | 126    | 122     | 13    | 210      |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |            |        |            |        |         |       |          |
| None .....                                                           | 51      | 103        | 113    | 140        | 211    | 440     | 20    | 280      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 50      | 128        | 154    | 180        | 233    | 627     | 17    | 323      |
| Any .....                                                            | 18      | 49         | 108    | 79         | 149    | 267     | 19    | 263      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 36      | 53         | 127    | 78         | 271    | 304     | 16    | 305      |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 5       | 12         | 15     | 20         | 33     | 57      | 4     | 24       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 14      | 17         | 23     | 32         | 67     | 85      | 1     | 47       |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 1       | 10         | 13     | 4          | 17     | 23      | -     | 19       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 7       | 5          | 11     | 3          | 37     | 53      | 1     | 28       |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 2       | 4          | 8      | 10         | 15     | 35      | 3     | 31       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | -       | 5          | 2      | 9          | 25     | 33      | -     | 31       |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 1       | 3          | 14     | 9          | 12     | 23      | 1     | 28       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 1       | 8          | 11     | 9          | 26     | 17      | 1     | 37       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 9       | 20         | 58     | 36         | 72     | 129     | 11    | 161      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 14      | 18         | 80     | 25         | 116    | 116     | 13    | 162      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 10      | 29         | 48     | 40         | 65     | 122     | 3     | 96       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 12      | 17         | 12     | 27         | 47     | 89      | 3     | 45       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Richmond         | Robeson | Rockingham | Rowan  | Rutherford | Sampson | Scotland | Stanly |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------|------------|--------|------------|---------|----------|--------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |                  |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 2                | 11      | 1          | 12     | 6          | 80      | -        | -      |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -                | -       | 2          | -      | 1          | 4       | -        | -      |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 3                | 8       | 3          | 8      | 3          | 5       | 4        | 8      |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 5                | 34      | 3          | 2      | 1          | 113     | 8        | 2      |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 16               | 48      | 13         | 47     | 29         | 184     | 11       | 46     |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 5                | 3       | 7          | 25     | 21         | 7       | 1        | 22     |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | -                | -       | 15         | 61     | 12         | 5       | -        | 18     |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 37               | -       | 2          | 15     | 13         | 70      | -        | 30     |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 1                | 1       | 3          | -      | 1          | 4       | 1        | -      |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -                | -       | 1          | 1      | -          | 1       | 1        | 4      |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |                  |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1982.. 3         | 37      | 52         | 7      | 1          | 37      | 5        | 7      |
| 1978.. 10                                                            | 28               | 76      | 11         | 4      | 54         | -       | 5        | -      |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 24        | 203     | 101        | 15     | 12         | 178     | 10       | 18     |
| 1978.. 23                                                            | 289              | 147     | 19         | 7      | 237        | 5       | 16       | 8      |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 9         | 134     | 56         | 5      | 7          | 100     | 1        | 8      |
| 1978.. 15                                                            | 124              | 85      | 8          | 8      | 137        | 3       | 10       | -      |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 8         | 115     | 73         | 9      | 11         | 117     | 3        | 16     |
| 1978.. 14                                                            | 172              | 92      | 9          | 11     | 193        | 4       | 13       | -      |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 12        | 115     | 65         | 21     | 11         | 171     | 2        | 24     |
| 1978.. 18                                                            | 180              | 98      | 22         | 16     | 172        | 6       | 21       | -      |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 6         | 109     | 51         | 23     | 8          | 114     | 4        | 20     |
| 1978.. 11                                                            | 96               | 79      | 18         | 14     | 128        | 12      | 20       | -      |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 5         | 77      | 41         | 20     | 5          | 60      | 5        | 20     |
| 1978.. 8                                                             | 79               | 45      | 16         | 5      | 87         | 3       | 21       | -      |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 12        | 63      | 31         | 21     | 14         | 55      | 6        | 15     |
| 1978.. 10                                                            | 70               | 39      | 19         | 4      | 71         | 9       | 15       | -      |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 26        | 136     | 78         | 74     | 13         | 170     | 9        | 48     |
| 1978.. 15                                                            | 172              | 73      | 72         | 18     | 169        | 9       | 54       | -      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 13        | 103     | 22         | 21     | 10         | 79      | 11       | 35     |
| 1978.. 14                                                            | 65               | 34      | 26         | 8      | 76         | 14      | 35       | -      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 1982.. 5         | 32      | 8          | 6      | 2          | 16      | 11       | 13     |
| 1978.. 5                                                             | 34               | 7       | 8          | 2      | 11         | 12      | 8        | -      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 1982.. 2         | 12      | 3          | 3      | -          | 3       | 10       | 4      |
| 1978.. 6                                                             | 9                | 1       | -          | -      | 2          | 9       | 3        | -      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |                  |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| Full owners .....                                                    | farms, 1982.. 61 | 351     | 222        | 67     | 39         | 347     | 28       | 86     |
| 1978.. 71                                                            | 429              | 280     | 79         | 44     | 450        | 25      | 67       | -      |
| acres, 1982.. 15 787                                                 | 74 061           | 40 887  | 17 656     | 6 272  | 65 791     | 35 187  | 19 182   | 8      |
| 1978.. 21 628                                                        | 69 057           | 40 172  | 13 833     | 6 752  | 61 860     | 35 028  | 12 050   | -      |
| Part owners .....                                                    | farms, 1982.. 52 | 545     | 253        | 150    | 51         | 608     | 38       | 127    |
| 1978.. 55                                                            | 548              | 328     | 136        | 50     | 685        | 44      | 143      | -      |
| acres, 1982.. 23 295                                                 | 164 581          | 49 148  | 51 441     | 15 361 | 145 977    | 43 640  | 64 027   | 8      |
| 1978.. 26 026                                                        | 157 975          | 63 768  | 49 918     | 14 855 | 148 816    | 41 634  | 62 257   | -      |
| Tenants .....                                                        | farms, 1982.. 12 | 240     | 106        | 8      | 4          | 145     | 11       | 15     |
| 1978.. 23                                                            | 341              | 168     | 13         | 3      | 202        | 17      | 11       | -      |
| acres, 1982.. 2 972                                                  | 38 186           | 8 863   | 2 213      | 327    | 14 347     | 5 874   | 2 576    | 8      |
| 1978.. 4 035                                                         | 47 702           | 14 865  | 2 603      | 487    | 22 073     | 6 050   | 4 962    | -      |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |                  |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |                  |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 1982.. 103       | 637     | 371        | 172    | 73         | 717     | 44       | 155    |
| 1978.. 109                                                           | 728              | 483     | 179        | 70     | 890        | 42      | 169      | -      |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 1982.. 11        | 337     | 126        | 26     | 14         | 219     | 24       | 33     |
| 1978.. 24                                                            | 385              | 159     | 30         | 12     | 246        | 39      | 29       | -      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982.. 11        | 162     | 84         | 27     | 7          | 164     | 9        | 40     |
| 1978.. 16                                                            | 205              | 134     | 19         | 15     | 201        | 5       | 23       | -      |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |                  |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| Farming .....                                                        | 1982.. 101       | 892     | 449        | 177    | 64         | 876     | 62       | 165    |
| 1978.. 120                                                           | 1 019            | 606     | 166        | 63     | 1 064      | 64      | 148      | -      |
| Other .....                                                          | 1982.. 24        | 244     | 132        | 48     | 30         | 224     | 15       | 63     |
| 1978.. 29                                                            | 299              | 170     | 62         | 34     | 273        | 22      | 73       | -      |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |                  |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| None .....                                                           | 1982.. 74        | 562     | 262        | 120    | 36         | 578     | 48       | 104    |
| 1978.. 76                                                            | 724              | 407     | 138        | 43     | 794        | 42      | 103      | -      |
| Any .....                                                            | 1982.. 42        | 428     | 235        | 78     | 53         | 355     | 23       | 97     |
| 1978.. 64                                                            | 490              | 316     | 79         | 52     | 436        | 39      | 105      | -      |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 1982.. 11        | 70      | 41         | 5      | 5          | 89      | 4        | 17     |
| 1978.. 18                                                            | 120              | 67      | 7          | 17     | 111        | 4       | 18       | -      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 1982.. 8         | 38      | 31         | 9      | 7          | 29      | -        | 8      |
| 1978.. 9                                                             | 52               | 37      | 7          | 7      | 41         | 11      | 7        | -      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 1982.. 1         | 49      | 29         | 5      | 8          | 26      | -        | 5      |
| 1978.. 5                                                             | 47               | 35      | 7          | 3      | 35         | 2       | 10       | -      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 1982.. 2         | 47      | 25         | 5      | 5          | 34      | 1        | 11     |
| 1978.. 5                                                             | 46               | 46      | 7          | 3      | 38         | 2       | 6        | -      |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 1982.. 20        | 224     | 109        | 54     | 28         | 177     | 18       | 56     |
| 1978.. 27                                                            | 225              | 131     | 51         | 22     | 211        | 20      | 64       | -      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982.. 9         | 146     | 84         | 27     | 5          | 167     | 6        | 27     |
| 1978.. 9                                                             | 104              | 53      | 11         | 2      | 107        | 5       | 13       | -      |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Stokes | Surry  | Swain | Transylvania | Tyrrell | Union   | Vance  | Wake   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -      | 3      | -     | 7            | -       | 5       | -      | 3      |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -      | -      | -     | -            | -       | -       | 1      | 5      |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 2      | 2      | 1     | 6            | -       | 15      | 3      | 23     |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 4      | 15     | 1     | 1            | 3       | 2       | 1      | 4      |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 15     | 30     | 1     | 18           | 13      | 88      | 10     | 37     |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 10     | 18     | -     | 14           | 1       | 24      | 6      | 9      |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 5      | 30     | 1     | 1            | -       | 23      | 7      | 25     |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 6      | 84     | -     | -            | -       | 281     | -      | 14     |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 1      | 1      | 1     | 10           | -       | 2       | -      | 12     |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | 1      | 3      | 1     | -            | -       | 4       | 1      | -      |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1982..                                            | 90     | 70     | -     | 4            | 1       | 42      | 22     | 30     |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 112    | 133    | 1     | 4            | 2       | 74      | 20     | 45     |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1982..                                          | 182    | 210    | 3     | 15           | 3       | 164     | 53     | 133    |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 217    | 288    | -     | 7            | 4       | 156     | 90     | 191    |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1982..                                          | 100    | 88     | -     | 4            | 2       | 40      | 25     | 78     |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 104    | 125    | 1     | 1            | 8       | 43      | 36     | 108    |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1982..                                          | 94     | 109    | -     | 3            | 6       | 44      | 35     | 73     |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 116    | 121    | 3     | 3            | 11      | 46      | 34     | 100    |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1982..                                        | 79     | 91     | 2     | 5            | 5       | 51      | 40     | 99     |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 92     | 131    | -     | 2            | 3       | 45      | 38     | 93     |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1982..                                        | 40     | 47     | 1     | 5            | 7       | 38      | 18     | 64     |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 45     | 70     | -     | 2            | 9       | 50      | 32     | 90     |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1982..                                        | 23     | 36     | -     | 2            | 5       | 29      | 9      | 47     |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 36     | 40     | -     | 3            | 8       | 43      | 18     | 61     |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1982..                                        | 20     | 24     | -     | 2            | 7       | 30      | 16     | 40     |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 15     | 16     | -     | -            | 3       | 32      | 31     | 29     |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1982..                                        | 34     | 74     | 1     | 6            | 13      | 94      | 42     | 85     |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 40     | 53     | 1     | 8            | 11      | 94      | 47     | 96     |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1982..                                        | 14     | 11     | 1     | 3            | 24      | 57      | 16     | 36     |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 13     | 18     | -     | 2            | 17      | 56      | 16     | 36     |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1982..                                    | 3      | 2      | 1     | -            | 10      | 24      | 5      | 5      |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 2      | 8      | -     | -            | 13      | 25      | 7      | 3      |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1982..                                     | 1      | -      | -     | -            | 8       | 8       | 1      | 1      |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 2      | 1      | 1     | 1            | 5       | 6       | 1      | 1      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1982..                                      | 296    | 330    | 5     | 19           | 30      | 338     | 64     | 227    |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 336    | 428    | 4     | 12           | 31      | 371     | 88     | 289    |
| ..... acres, 1982..                                                  | 36 005 | 33 895 | 2 046 | 2 066        | 20 179  | 33 224  | 12 132 | 28 745 |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 41 125 | 45 492 | (D)   | 996          | 11 550  | 33 130  | 16 654 | 39 372 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1982..                                      | 291    | 335    | 3     | 23           | 49      | 260     | 164    | 328    |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 342    | 416    | 3     | 14           | 55      | 266     | 187    | 382    |
| ..... acres, 1982..                                                  | 30 524 | 49 228 | 652   | 4 342        | 42 450  | 124 258 | 40 385 | 72 722 |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 33 669 | 55 278 | 540   | 8 406        | 37 553  | 117 141 | 40 375 | 70 265 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1982..                                          | 93     | 97     | 1     | 7            | 12      | 23      | 54     | 136    |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 116    | 160    | -     | 7            | 8       | 33      | 95     | 182    |
| ..... acres, 1982..                                                  | 4 390  | 4 499  | (D)   | 892          | 3 486   | 5 185   | 3 533  | 15 736 |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 5 450  | 6 412  | -     | 1 400        | 3 141   | 7 983   | 12 760 | 17 727 |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| On farm operated ..... 1982..                                        | 471    | 533    | 7     | 38           | 50      | 491     | 183    | 491    |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 519    | 656    | 5     | 24           | 61      | 502     | 238    | 570    |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1982..                                    | 128    | 128    | 2     | 10           | 29      | 48      | 63     | 137    |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 130    | 175    | 1     | 3            | 18      | 70      | 78     | 177    |
| Not reported ..... 1982..                                            | 81     | 101    | -     | 1            | 12      | 82      | 36     | 63     |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 145    | 173    | 1     | 6            | 15      | 98      | 54     | 106    |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| Farming ..... 1982..                                                 | 472    | 579    | 8     | 35           | 79      | 441     | 231    | 559    |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 581    | 759    | 5     | 24           | 83      | 426     | 305    | 674    |
| Other ..... 1982..                                                   | 208    | 183    | 1     | 14           | 12      | 180     | 51     | 132    |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 213    | 245    | 2     | 9            | 11      | 244     | 65     | 179    |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| None ..... 1982..                                                    | 272    | 339    | 5     | 24           | 43      | 302     | 132    | 367    |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 339    | 480    | 2     | 16           | 60      | 330     | 219    | 464    |
| Any ..... 1982..                                                     | 322    | 341    | 4     | 21           | 32      | 255     | 116    | 251    |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 405    | 452    | 4     | 15           | 24      | 311     | 133    | 330    |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1982..                                            | 43     | 72     | 1     | 4            | 6       | 46      | 22     | 48     |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 78     | 97     | 2     | 2            | 10      | 44      | 35     | 83     |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1982..                                           | 26     | 39     | 1     | 2            | 6       | 20      | 20     | 29     |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 45     | 46     | -     | 1            | -       | 18      | 16     | 34     |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1982..                                         | 30     | 30     | -     | 1            | 4       | 19      | 21     | 35     |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 48     | 45     | -     | -            | -       | 25      | 17     | 35     |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1982..                                         | 46     | 57     | 1     | 4            | 3       | 24      | 6      | 19     |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 40     | 51     | -     | 2            | 1       | 41      | 9      | 31     |
| 200 days or more ..... 1982..                                        | 177    | 143    | 1     | 10           | 13      | 146     | 47     | 120    |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 194    | 213    | 2     | 10           | 13      | 183     | 56     | 147    |
| Not reported ..... 1982..                                            | 86     | 82     | -     | 4            | 16      | 64      | 34     | 73     |
| ..... 1978..                                                         | 50     | 72     | 1     | 2            | 10      | 29      | 18     | 59     |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Warren | Washington | Watauga | Wayne   | Wilkes | Wilson | Yadkin | Yancey |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |        |            |         |         |        |        |        |        |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -      | 1          | 1       | 5       | 1      | 9      | 3      | 1      |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -      | 1          | -       | -       | 11     | 1      | 1      | -      |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 1      | 2          | 11      | 10      | 3      | 6      | 4      | 2      |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 5      | 24         | 4       | 42      | 4      | 7      | 14     | 4      |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 22     | 26         | 59      | 63      | 37     | 13     | 21     | 5      |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 7      | 2          | 57      | 3       | 28     | -      | 12     | 5      |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 8      | 2          | 6       | 5       | 31     | 1      | 36     | 10     |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 9      | 18         | 14      | 127     | 453    | 14     | 69     | -      |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | -      | 1          | 1       | -       | 1      | 1      | -      | -      |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -      | -          | 2       | 2       | 2      | -      | 4      | -      |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |        |            |         |         |        |        |        |        |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 11     | 8          | 17      | 57      | 84     | 11     | 36     | 22     |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 12     | 5          | 9       | 52      | 86     | 26     | 61     | 10     |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 47     | 27         | 53      | 156     | 180    | 121    | 162    | 35     |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 42     | 29         | 38      | 184     | 217    | 173    | 203    | 14     |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 24     | 11         | 19      | 96      | 64     | 80     | 61     | 18     |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 7      | 16         | 12      | 122     | 72     | 92     | 93     | 4      |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 17     | 15         | 18      | 130     | 79     | 82     | 87     | 16     |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 37     | 11         | 14      | 126     | 92     | 130    | 101    | 13     |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 22     | 25         | 26      | 119     | 60     | 90     | 58     | 26     |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 37     | 13         | 7       | 185     | 71     | 109    | 78     | 12     |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 14     | 26         | 7       | 97      | 34     | 58     | 49     | 12     |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 19     | 33         | 13      | 121     | 37     | 66     | 51     | 10     |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 13     | 17         | 13      | 58      | 26     | 44     | 38     | 6      |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 30     | 19         | 9       | 75      | 22     | 38     | 28     | 5      |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 15     | 6          | 8       | 50      | 20     | 35     | 17     | 3      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 8      | 6          | 12      | 51      | 19     | 40     | 18     | 2      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 45     | 34         | 18      | 126     | 27     | 98     | 46     | 11     |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 54     | 37         | 13      | 131     | 30     | 107    | 45     | 14     |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 27     | 33         | 4       | 60      | 16     | 55     | 17     | 5      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 27     | 33         | 3       | 48      | 27     | 41     | 22     | 2      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 8      | 15         | 1       | 14      | 10     | 6      | 6      | -      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 7      | 17         | 2       | 5       | 8      | 8      | 2      | 1      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 4      | 9          | -       | 1       | 1      | 1      | -      | -      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 3      | 5          | -       | 3       | -      | 2      | -      | -      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |        |            |         |         |        |        |        |        |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 76     | 76         | 99      | 324     | 433    | 200    | 248    | 85     |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                    | 81     | 80         | 84      | 312     | 486    | 198    | 287    | 49     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 17 203 | 20 042     | 10 250  | 42 217  | 40 301 | 38 550 | 26 916 | 9 726  |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 21 326 | 21 350     | 12 228  | 41 882  | 49 247 | 33 772 | 25 557 | 8 018  |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 132    | 116        | 73      | 412     | 150    | 251    | 261    | 54     |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                    | 148    | 111        | 43      | 471     | 173    | 301    | 321    | 34     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 48 980 | 69 909     | 12 469  | 110 141 | 31 524 | 66 797 | 43 806 | 6 157  |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 46 731 | 52 343     | 7 848   | 103 089 | 28 463 | 74 970 | 47 406 | 5 294  |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 39     | 34         | 12      | 228     | 18     | 230    | 68     | 15     |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                    | 54     | 42         | 11      | 320     | 22     | 333    | 94     | 4      |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 4 337  | 13 788     | 497     | 27 469  | 1 092  | 28 099 | 4 800  | 901    |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 7 372  | 13 699     | 829     | 37 163  | 1 619  | 34 710 | 6 725  | 191    |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |        |            |         |         |        |        |        |        |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |        |            |         |         |        |        |        |        |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 174    | 143        | 132     | 581     | 447    | 404    | 395    | 109    |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 183    | 158        | 95      | 712     | 474    | 487    | 491    | 58     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 47     | 51         | 34      | 240     | 62     | 182    | 90     | 24     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 58     | 50         | 25      | 231     | 75     | 240    | 108    | 17     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 26     | 32         | 18      | 143     | 92     | 95     | 92     | 21     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 42     | 25         | 18      | 160     | 132    | 105    | 103    | 12     |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |        |            |         |         |        |        |        |        |
| Farming .....                                                        | 216    | 171        | 133     | 789     | 454    | 576    | 458    | 102    |
| Other .....                                                          | 235    | 176        | 89      | 939     | 468    | 728    | 513    | 61     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 31     | 55         | 51      | 175     | 147    | 105    | 119    | 52     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 48     | 57         | 49      | 164     | 213    | 104    | 189    | 26     |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |        |            |         |         |        |        |        |        |
| None .....                                                           | 127    | 104        | 77      | 493     | 283    | 375    | 270    | 66     |
| Any .....                                                            | 159    | 123        | 58      | 639     | 327    | 505    | 332    | 37     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 86     | 88         | 85      | 337     | 210    | 203    | 205    | 66     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 101    | 97         | 71      | 380     | 284    | 261    | 330    | 45     |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 14     | 13         | 19      | 74      | 31     | 53     | 40     | 5      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 19     | 26         | 13      | 131     | 46     | 79     | 65     | 11     |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 16     | 11         | 10      | 44      | 20     | 25     | 20     | 6      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 16     | 8          | 9       | 49      | 16     | 45     | 43     | 3      |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 12     | 6          | 7       | 32      | 14     | 14     | 20     | 7      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 18     | 5          | 6       | 42      | 18     | 30     | 28     | 5      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 14     | 2          | 8       | 20      | 14     | 17     | 18     | 10     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 8      | 6          | 9       | 21      | 19     | 26     | 44     | 2      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 30     | 56         | 41      | 167     | 131    | 94     | 107    | 38     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 40     | 52         | 34      | 137     | 185    | 81     | 150    | 24     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 34     | 34         | 22      | 134     | 108    | 103    | 102    | 22     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 23     | 13         | 9       | 84      | 70     | 66     | 40     | 5      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | North Carolina | Alamance | Alexander | Alleghany | Anson  | Ashe   | Avery  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| Con.                                                                     |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 1 396          | 16       | 12        | 10        | 10     | 12     | 3      |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 2 083          | 27       | 16        | 21        | 19     | 13     | 2      |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 4 913          | 66       | 42        | 28        | 27     | 37     | 9      |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 16 536         | 165      | 137       | 97        | 77     | 193    | 31     |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 18.6           | 17.1     | 16.9      | 17.9      | 17.0   | 21.7   | 19.2   |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 8 300          | 120      | 48        | 43        | 36     | 86     | 10     |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 936            | 13       | 4         | 7         | 7      | 8      | 1      |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 4 817          | 64       | 34        | 30        | 24     | 48     | 5      |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 6 658          | 83       | 62        | 42        | 43     | 53     | 16     |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 8 125          | 98       | 74        | 53        | 38     | 66     | 16     |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 8 737          | 83       | 47        | 42        | 41     | 79     | 10     |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 3 955          | 53       | 34        | 25        | 16     | 87     | 7      |
| Average age .....                                                        | 49.1           | 48.4     | 48.7      | 48.6      | 47.2   | 52.7   | 48.8   |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| Individual or family .....                                               |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 27 661         | 332      | 222       | 161       | 146    | 294    | 46     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 51 461         | 320      | 238       | 166       | 159    | 262    | 45     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 5 625 416      | 56 586   | 26 223    | 32 988    | 58 859 | 50 573 | 4 668  |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 5 941 734      | 56 957   | 23 975    | 36 907    | 73 821 | 59 853 | 5 329  |
| Partnership .....                                                        |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 4 480          | 44       | 28        | 35        | 16     | 44     | 3      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 5 301          | 65       | 27        | 33        | 22     | 30     | 7      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 1 323 328      | 11 421   | 3 876     | (D)       | 7 328  | 7 587  | 179    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 1 386 432      | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       | 8 901  | 6 790  | 1 242  |
| Corporation:                                                             |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| Family held .....                                                        |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 849            | 13       | 4         | 3         | 6      | 2      | 5      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 1 204          | 11       | 2         | 5         | 9      | 3      | 5      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 651 726        | 4 661    | (D)       | (D)       | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 587 966        | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       | (D)    | 1 562  | (D)    |
| Other than family held .....                                             |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 130            | 2        | -         | -         | 1      | -      | -      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 173            | 2        | -         | -         | 1      | -      | -      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 89 398         | (D)      | -         | -         | (D)    | -      | -      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 125 356        | (D)      | -         | -         | (D)    | -      | -      |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 108            | 3        | 1         | -         | -      | 1      | 1      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 72             | -        | -         | -         | 1      | -      | 2      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 28 356         | (D)      | (D)       | -         | -      | (D)    | (D)    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 22 773         | -        | -         | -         | (D)    | -      | (D)    |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 8 649          | 99       | 148       | 81        | 95     | 158    | 6      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 220 818        | 1 704    | 2 435     | 798       | 2 890  | 1 925  | 60     |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 13 650         | 205      | 190       | 171       | 119    | 241    | 11     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 689 222        | 7 128    | 11 803    | 3 008     | 16 619 | 5 607  | (D)    |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 7 673          | 99       | 161       | 121       | 73     | 136    | -      |
| tons .....                                                               | 3 292 457      | 32 581   | 69 635    | 9 519     | 90 617 | 28 247 | -      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 578 300        | 5 778    | 11 600    | 1 709     | 15 914 | 5 261  | -      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 26 712         | 299      | 125       | 138       | 115    | 192    | 11     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 58 746         | 268      | 71        | 78        | 294    | 37     | 54     |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 29 562         | 355      | 180       | 162       | 126    | 262    | 50     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 218 335        | 1 226    | 486       | 353       | 1 746  | 165    | 30     |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 26 813         | 311      | 125       | 96        | 131    | 158    | 43     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 105 680        | 434      | 227       | 92        | 819    | 44     | 90     |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 21 809         | 250      | 154       | 140       | 105    | 170    | 39     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 234 157        | 1 723    | 924       | 673       | 1 567  | 508    | 325    |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 8 956          | 91       | 58        | 51        | 54     | 38     | 34     |
| number .....                                                             | 26 987         | (D)      | 102       | 140       | 171    | 78     | 110    |
| Contract labor .....                                                     |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 2 839          | 28       | 26        | 26        | 17     | 38     | 10     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 19 774         | 94       | (D)       | 20        | (D)    | 140    | 67     |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 13 286         | 112      | 78        | 59        | 69     | 92     | 6      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 30 406         | 103      | 87        | 35        | 219    | 50     | 14     |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 33 154         | 394      | 255       | 199       | 169    | 335    | 55     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 257 571        | 1 840    | 1 158     | 748       | 1 423  | 574    | 187    |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 33 146         | 394      | 255       | 199       | 169    | 335    | 55     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 218 312        | 1 516    | 886       | 600       | 1 212  | 486    | 103    |
| Interest expense:                                                        |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 20 246         | 189      | 157       | 99        | 139    | 70     | 21     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 191 100        | 1 954    | 980       | 506       | 1 650  | 440    | 177    |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 10 851         | 183      | 77        | 88        | 21     | 234    | 34     |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 33 178         | 394      | 255       | 199       | 169    | 341    | 55     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 38 600         | 458      | 252       | 237       | 191    | 304    | 47     |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 1 648 491      | 22 792   | 6 599     | 4 532     | 11 693 | 6 337  | 1 938  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 1 428 721      | 16 741   | 6 002     | 6 058     | 9 694  | 6 437  | 1 001  |
| Average per farm .....                                                   |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 49 686         | 57 849   | 25 877    | 22 774    | 69 190 | 18 583 | 35 238 |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 37 014         | 36 552   | 23 819    | 25 562    | 50 754 | 21 174 | 21 289 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 30 051         | 374      | 215       | 173       | 169    | 284    | 50     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 34 365         | 410      | 210       | 209       | 163    | 264    | 42     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 65 349         | 835      | 431       | 356       | 414    | 535    | 123    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 68 355         | 729      | 412       | 449       | 462    | 468    | 98     |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 30 057         | 374      | 242       | 141       | 159    | 253    | 44     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 35 325         | 441      | 237       | 224       | 181    | 258    | 44     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 84 330         | 1 259    | 466       | 270       | 439    | 386    | 83     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 94 886         | 1 273    | 442       | 469       | 507    | 415    | 67     |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    |                |          |           |           |        |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 9 256          | 137      | 19        | 2         | 75     | -      | -      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 9 580          | 104      | 29        | 8         | 88     | -      | -      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 10 336         | 137      | 24        | (D)       | 92     | -      | -      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 10 807         | 104      | 35        | 10        | 101    | -      | -      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Beaufort | Bertie  | Bladen  | Brunswick | Buncombe | Burke  | Cabarrus |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| Con.                                                                     |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 19       | 30      | 23      | 5         | 15       | 7      | 7        |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 29       | 40      | 23      | 10        | 14       | 7      | 4        |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 66       | 67      | 61      | 32        | 38       | 19     | 25       |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 277      | 227     | 229     | 108       | 151      | 34     | 66       |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 20.3     | 17.9    | 18.7    | 19.2      | 20.2     | 13.3   | 19.4     |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 117      | 123     | 137     | 44        | 47       | 16     | 28       |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 15       | 7       | 11      | 5         | 1        | 5      | 3        |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 79       | 64      | 84      | 30        | 35       | 10     | 19       |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 91       | 85      | 91      | 40        | 57       | 20     | 22       |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 115      | 149     | 94      | 56        | 68       | 20     | 20       |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 143      | 138     | 129     | 53        | 63       | 21     | 35       |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 65       | 44      | 64      | 15        | 41       | 7      | 31       |
| Average age .....                                                        | 49.5     | 49.5    | 48.8    | 47.9      | 50.2     | 47.1   | 51.9     |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| Individual or family .....                                               |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 422      | 389     | 417     | 156       | 219      | 63     | 101      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 517      | 455     | 513     | 207       | 149      | 69     | 105      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 102 926  | 88 995  | 100 831 | (D)       | 29 921   | 7 566  | 27 877   |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 109 500  | 101 312 | 107 690 | 34 989    | 25 411   | 10 556 | 33 881   |
| Partnership .....                                                        |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 69       | 67      | 44      | 40        | 40       | 11     | 18       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 86       | 102     | 71      | 27        | 21       | 11     | 19       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 20 733   | (D)     | 12 921  | 10 289    | 10 458   | 2 388  | 8 141    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 22 462   | (D)     | 19 624  | 5 521     | (D)      | (D)    | (D)      |
| Corporation:                                                             |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| Family held .....                                                        |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 14       | 29      | 11      | 3         | 6        | 7      | 10       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 21       | 31      | 17      | 5         | 7        | 3      | 9        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 15 276   | 54 898  | (D)     | (D)       | 12 831   | (D)    | (D)      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 11 598   | 33 858  | (D)     | 1 482     | 12 801   | (D)    | (D)      |
| Other than family held .....                                             |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 2        | -       | 1       | -         | -        | -      | -        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 2        | 9       | 2       | -         | -        | 2      | -        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)      | -       | (D)     | -         | -        | -      | -        |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)      | 6 648   | (D)     | -         | -        | (D)    | -        |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1        | 2       | -       | -         | -        | 2      | 1        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 2        | 2       | -       | -         | 1        | -      | -        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)      | (D)     | -       | -         | -        | (D)    | (D)      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)      | (D)     | -       | -         | (D)      | -      | -        |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 70       | 92      | 70      | 21        | 73       | 47     | 69       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 856      | 1 385   | 652     | 154       | 540      | 3 536  | 2 245    |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 83       | 178     | 114     | 56        | 176      | 66     | 96       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 3 467    | 9 565   | 1 773   | 631       | 3 531    | 4 668  | 10 648   |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 52       | 93      | 59      | 31        | 97       | 55     | 51       |
| tons .....                                                               | 9 381    | 28 589  | 6 250   | 1 721     | 14 332   | 23 867 | 57 002   |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 862    | 5 150   | 1 107   | 318       | 2 481    | 4 259  | 10 095   |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 455      | 455     | 424     | 161       | 223      | 50     | 97       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 541    | 1 705   | 954     | 228       | 103      | 164    | 205      |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 488      | 441     | 449     | 191       | 255      | 56     | 108      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 4 875    | 4 170   | 3 282   | 1 069     | 743      | 184    | 930      |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 455      | 442     | 433     | 170       | 219      | 44     | 92       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 617    | 2 685   | 1 892   | 654       | 174      | 90     | 348      |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 325      | 324     | 329     | 129       | 139      | 30     | 51       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 3 956    | 3 599   | 2 672   | 993       | 2 109    | 452    | 960      |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 141      | 123     | 93      | 36        | 45       | 16     | 17       |
| number .....                                                             | 451      | (D)     | 237     | 83        | 201      | 63     | (D)      |
| Contract labor .....                                                     |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 29       | 18      | 60      | 16        | 39       | 3      | 10       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 303      | 206     | 485     | 55        | 83       | (D)    | 5        |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 237      | 249     | 250     | 41        | 49       | 23     | 59       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 445      | 764     | 500     | 171       | 193      | 18     | 127      |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 508      | 487     | 474     | 199       | 265      | 83     | 130      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 4 986    | 3 864   | 3 770   | 1 466     | 1 136    | 505    | 953      |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 508      | 487     | 474     | 199       | 265      | 83     | 130      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 4 325    | 3 260   | 3 290   | 1 274     | 875      | 394    | 803      |
| Interest expense:                                                        |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 379      | 313     | 316     | 122       | 105      | 31     | 72       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 3 833    | 3 443   | 2 199   | 699       | 673      | 500    | 817      |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 118      | 148     | 109     | 61        | 149      | 49     | 40       |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 508      | 487     | 474     | 199       | 265      | 83     | 130      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 604      | 554     | 605     | 225       | 146      | 93     | 147      |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 33 911   | 23 457  | 22 695  | 6 920     | 7 801    | 3 256  | 6 840    |
| \$1,000, 1978 .....                                                      | 28 759   | 27 115  | 20 588  | 7 710     | 4 109    | 2 368  | 7 862    |
| Average per farm .....                                                   |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 66 755   | 48 167  | 47 880  | 34 774    | 29 439   | 39 230 | 52 619   |
| dollars, 1978 .....                                                      | 47 615   | 48 944  | 34 029  | 34 267    | 28 143   | 25 464 | 53 481   |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 458      | 440     | 435     | 174       | 222      | 75     | 115      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 589      | 490     | 518     | 202       | 106      | 80     | 142      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 1 321    | 898     | 812     | 299       | 507      | 194    | 217      |
| number, 1978 .....                                                       | 1 271    | 954     | 849     | 336       | 336      | 159    | 364      |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 500      | 444     | 449     | 184       | 258      | 80     | 114      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 598      | 498     | 575     | 209       | 131      | 82     | 145      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 1 710    | 1 341   | 1 015   | 452       | 527      | 165    | 296      |
| number, 1978 .....                                                       | 1 711    | 1 580   | 1 350   | 497       | 310      | 144    | 450      |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    |          |         |         |           |          |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 243      | 129     | 160     | 61        | 2        | 12     | 44       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 306      | 182     | 142     | 66        | 4        | 6      | 85       |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 295      | (D)     | 162     | 62        | (D)      | 12     | 46       |
| number, 1978 .....                                                       | 344      | 204     | 151     | 67        | (D)      | 8      | 93       |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Caldwell | Camden | Carteret | Caswell | Catawba | Chatham | Cherokee |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |          |        |          |         |         |         |          |
| Con.                                                                     |          |        |          |         |         |         |          |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |          |        |          |         |         |         |          |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 7        | 4      | 6        | 15      | 7       | 14      | 4        |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 3        | 3      | 6        | 34      | 8       | 33      | 2        |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 14       | 13     | 7        | 77      | 20      | 61      | 5        |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 47       | 46     | 31       | 197     | 82      | 228     | 21       |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 17.2     | 23.6   | 15.5     | 16.9    | 19.3    | 19.8    | 18.4     |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 21       | 24     | 15       | 93      | 35      | 116     | 12       |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |          |        |          |         |         |         |          |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 2        | -      | -        | 12      | 1       | 7       | -        |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 12       | 11     | 11       | 69      | 16      | 52      | 2        |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 24       | 13     | 13       | 88      | 33      | 62      | 7        |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 19       | 10     | 19       | 110     | 44      | 128     | 14       |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 28       | 36     | 15       | 100     | 32      | 143     | 8        |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 7        | 20     | 7        | 37      | 26      | 60      | 13       |
| Average age .....                                                        | 48.2     | 54.7   | 48.5     | 47.6    | 50.6    | 51.3    | 54.0     |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |          |        |          |         |         |         |          |
| Individual or family .....                                               | 75       | 60     | 52       | 350     | 125     | 402     | 33       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 76       | 76     | 60       | 434     | 106     | 471     | 41       |
| Partnership .....                                                        | 10 347   | 28 894 | 12 499   | 81 866  | 36 050  | 55 084  | 4 945    |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 9 315    | 31 810 | 15 640   | 92 925  | 31 965  | 67 134  | 5 733    |
| Corporation:                                                             |          |        |          |         |         |         |          |
| Family held .....                                                        | 14       | 22     | 10       | 61      | 18      | 37      | 8        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 22       | 20     | 8        | 72      | 19      | 43      | 8        |
| Other than family held .....                                             | 4 649    | (D)    | 3 961    | 14 450  | (D)     | 12 114  | (D)      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)      | (D)    | (D)      | 17 669  | (D)     | 8 300   | (D)      |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          | 3        | 6      | 3        | 3       | 8       | 9       | 2        |
| Family held .....                                                        | 4        | 8      | 2        | 12      | 7       | 13      | 3        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 107      | 7 273  | 45 048   | (D)     | (D)     | 2 127   | (D)      |
| Other than family held .....                                             | (D)      | (D)    | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | 1 449   | (D)      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | -        | 2      | -        | 1       | 1       | 3       | 1        |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          | -        | (D)    | -        | -       | 4       | 2       | 1        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | -        | -      | (D)      | -       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)      |
| 1982 SELECTED FARM<br>PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>                   |          |        |          |         |         |         |          |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    | 40       | 11     | 6        | 87      | 50      | 302     | 21       |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     | 498      | 271    | 16       | 405     | 1 365   | 10 653  | 337      |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   | 50       | 48     | 12       | 166     | 70      | 369     | 38       |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    | 2 698    | 410    | 137      | 1 497   | 2 026   | 29 225  | 2 687    |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              | 42       | 11     | 6        | 80      | 46      | 308     | 33       |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          | 15 205   | 741    | 19       | 5 453   | 8 826   | 155 966 | 15 112   |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   | 2 558    | 187    | 5        | 1 033   | 1 535   | 28 208  | 2 656    |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              | 69       | 87     | 63       | 362     | 111     | 212     | 18       |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          | 82       | 880    | 693      | 253     | 162     | 245     | 25       |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   | 76       | 80     | 64       | 414     | 143     | 237     | 18       |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              | 422      | 1 894  | 1 749    | 1 082   | 1 595   | 1 203   | 24       |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          | 69       | 73     | 62       | 345     | 111     | 195     | 19       |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   | 154      | 1 021  | 1 212    | 384     | 250     | 309     | 27       |
| Contract labor .....                                                     | 43       | 50     | 46       | 316     | 73      | 198     | 34       |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   | 370      | 973    | 1 666    | 1 942   | 706     | 2 182   | 491      |
| Contract labor .....                                                     | 29       | 42     | 16       | 114     | 39      | 82      | 22       |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... | 111      | 146    | 145      | 416     | 85      | 252     | 133      |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      | 3        | 5      | 5        | 8       | -       | 51      | 7        |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 | 19       | 63     | 93       | 7       | -       | 365     | 13       |
| Interest expense:                                                        |          |        |          |         |         |         |          |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  | 32       | 31     | 24       | 153     | 20      | 99      | 12       |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          | 43       | 170    | 405      | 184     | 14      | 98      | 8        |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      | 92       | 90     | 65       | 416     | 147     | 452     | 44       |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 | 569      | 1 026  | 1 145    | 2 387   | 935     | 2 658   | 300      |
| Interest expense:                                                        | 92       | 90     | 65       | 416     | 147     | 452     | 44       |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  | 467      | 942    | 1 041    | 2 063   | 730     | 1 954   | 213      |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          | 50       | 49     | 42       | 235     | 66      | 208     | 37       |
| Machinery and equipment .....                                            | 152      | 739    | (D)      | 1 555   | 464     | 1 290   | 232      |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          | 30       | 37     | 19       | 140     | 68      | 190     | 7        |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |          |        |          |         |         |         |          |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           | 92       | 90     | 65       | 416     | 147     | 452     | 44       |
| Equipment .....                                                          | 80       | 107    | 58       | 563     | 144     | 535     | 51       |
| Average per farm .....                                                   | 3 533    | 8 795  | 7 038    | 15 749  | 8 846   | 15 688  | 678      |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     | 2 260    | 8 206  | 2 899    | 16 712  | 6 737   | 13 876  | 2 939    |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     | 38 399   | 97 722 | 108 278  | 37 859  | 60 178  | 34 706  | 15 407   |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    | 28 250   | 76 696 | 49 986   | 29 683  | 46 785  | 25 937  | 57 636   |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     | 84       | 85     | 63       | 344     | 146     | 418     | 31       |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     | 70       | 94     | 57       | 481     | 139     | 482     | 45       |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    | 208      | 314    | 185      | 669     | 362     | 759     | 55       |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     | 176      | 295    | 158      | 753     | 387     | 798     | 183      |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     | 79       | 89     | 58       | 405     | 142     | 418     | 41       |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    | 73       | 90     | 46       | 521     | 138     | 474     | 48       |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     | 166      | 333    | 286      | 1 199   | 397     | 989     | 60       |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     | 150      | 346    | 170      | 1 388   | 441     | 1 122   | 131      |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    | 38       | 59     | 26       | 89      | 87      | 77      | 11       |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     | 12       | 55     | 27       | 84      | 89      | 52      | -        |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     | 39       | 67     | (D)      | 89      | 87      | 91      | 11       |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    | 12       | 66     | 29       | 89      | 91      | 52      | -        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Chowan | Clay   | Cleveland | Columbus | Craven | Cumberland | Currituck | Dare |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|--------|------------|-----------|------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |        |        |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| <b>Con.</b>                                                              |        |        |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |        |        |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 6      | 2      | 4         | 33       | 27     | 11         | 2         | 1    |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 15     | 5      | 19        | 37       | 20     | 17         | 2         | —    |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 23     | 7      | 32        | 116      | 57     | 53         | 13        | 1    |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 96     | 28     | 137       | 458      | 151    | 132        | 56        | 1    |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 20.0   | 18.8   | 20.1      | 20.1     | 16.6   | 17.2       | 19.8      | 13.7 |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 41     | 8      | 66        | 271      | 89     | 77         | 17        | —    |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |        |        |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 6      | 5      | 7         | 20       | 6      | 5          | 2         | —    |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 24     | 9      | 30        | 123      | 50     | 51         | 17        | —    |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 32     | 10     | 45        | 209      | 76     | 61         | 19        | 1    |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 35     | 11     | 72        | 264      | 95     | 67         | 15        | —    |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 67     | 9      | 63        | 215      | 81     | 76         | 25        | 2    |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 17     | 6      | 41        | 84       | 36     | 30         | 12        | —    |
| Average age .....                                                        | 50.0   | 45.6   | 50.9      | 48.2     | 48.3   | 48.7       | 48.7      | 54.0 |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |        |        |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| Individual or family .....                                               |        |        |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 140    | 44     | 204       | 800      | 281    | 231        | 61        | 3    |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 154    | 44     | 215       | 993      | 340    | 267        | 66        | —    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 33 728 | 6 211  | 54 970    | 125 958  | 61 225 | 73 241     | 25 207    | (D)  |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 36 271 | 6 956  | 51 432    | 124 831  | 68 938 | 74 231     | 26 501    | —    |
| Partnership .....                                                        |        |        |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 27     | 3      | 36        | 100      | 49     | 43         | 15        | —    |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 8 619  | (D)    | 8 630     | 20 350   | 12 355 | 17 849     | (D)       | 1    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 9 275  | 550    | 14 889    | 23 818   | 13 795 | 21 544     | 10 363    | (D)  |
| Corporation:                                                             |        |        |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| Family held .....                                                        |        |        |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 12     | 3      | 15        | 14       | 10     | 12         | 12        | —    |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 12     | 4      | 13        | 30       | 10     | 8          | 15        | —    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)    | (D)    | 4 549     | (D)      | (D)    | (D)        | (D)       | —    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)    | 1 071  | (D)       | (D)      | (D)    | (D)        | 15 657    | —    |
| Other than family held .....                                             |        |        |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | —      | —      | 2         | —        | 1      | 3          | 1         | —    |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 1      | —      | 2         | 2        | 1      | 4          | —         | 1    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)    | —      | (D)       | (D)      | (D)    | (D)        | (D)       | —    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)    | —      | (D)       | (D)      | (D)    | 1 313      | —         | (D)  |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |        |        |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 2      | —      | 1         | 1        | 3      | 1          | 1         | —    |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)    | —      | (D)       | (D)      | 23     | (D)        | (D)       | —    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | —      | —      | —         | (D)      | —      | (D)        | —         | —    |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM</b>                                                |        |        |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| <b>PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                                   |        |        |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    | 42     | 12     | 76        | 136      | 41     | 77         | 22        | —    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 376    | 1 185  | 2 264     | 1 313    | 1 066  | 1 664      | 1 357     | —    |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     | 76     | 27     | 125       | 206      | 63     | 96         | 25        | —    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 650  | 948    | 7 962     | 1 783    | 3 984  | 2 265      | 1 385     | —    |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   | 30     | 27     | 75        | 109      | 37     | 55         | 9         | —    |
| tons .....                                                               | 5 078  | 6 032  | 47 583    | 7 035    | 18 691 | 7 175      | 3 572     | —    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 952    | 947    | 7 556     | 1 144    | 3 014  | 1 178      | 1 009     | —    |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    | 152    | 39     | 162       | 776      | 305    | 253        | 85        | 2    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 774    | 23     | 458       | 1 278    | 600    | 612        | 681       | (D)  |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              | 153    | 40     | 201       | 897      | 313    | 273        | 82        | 3    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 998  | 153    | 1 593     | 5 458    | 3 038  | 3 152      | 1 852     | (D)  |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          | 153    | 40     | 181       | 802      | 295    | 259        | 85        | 3    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 187  | 35     | 916       | 3 150    | 1 384  | 1 309      | 877       | (D)  |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   | 86     | 27     | 110       | 618      | 213    | 231        | 58        | 2    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 077  | 235    | 1 319     | 4 078    | 2 530  | 2 962      | 1 081     | (D)  |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   | 54     | 13     | 57        | 227      | 65     | 102        | 38        | —    |
| number .....                                                             | 149    | 23     | 159       | 553      | 148    | 286        | 127       | (D)  |
| Contract labor .....                                                     | 13     | —      | 35        | 44       | 30     | 24         | 6         | —    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 125    | —      | 112       | 281      | 238    | 359        | 35        | —    |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... | 101    | —      | 56        | 407      | 131    | 122        | 36        | 2    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 458    | —      | 150       | 841      | 293    | 280        | 100       | (D)  |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      | 181    | 50     | 258       | 915      | 344    | 290        | 91        | 3    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 811  | 293    | 1 670     | 7 273    | 3 544  | 2 745      | 1 276     | (D)  |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 | 181    | 50     | 258       | 915      | 344    | 290        | 91        | 3    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 581  | (D)    | 1 424     | 6 184    | 3 126  | 2 406      | 1 169     | (D)  |
| Interest expense:                                                        |        |        |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  | 134    | 41     | 146       | 600      | 228    | 205        | 61        | 2    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 576  | 246    | 1 482     | 4 044    | 2 394  | 1 985      | 934       | (D)  |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          | 47     | 9      | 87        | 252      | 109    | 63         | 28        | 1    |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |        |        |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |        |        |           |          |        |            |           |      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 181    | 50     | 258       | 915      | 344    | 290        | 91        | 3    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 233    | 44     | 267       | 1 192    | 392    | 322        | 102       | 2    |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 15 086 | 1 577  | 15 075    | 38 052   | 19 133 | 16 537     | 10 501    | (D)  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 10 484 | 2 008  | 12 429    | 34 147   | 21 176 | 15 263     | 7 835     | (D)  |
| Average per farm .....                                                   | 83 348 | 31 532 | 58 430    | 41 587   | 55 620 | 57 024     | 115 391   | (D)  |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 44 995 | 45 629 | 46 552    | 28 646   | 54 019 | 47 401     | 76 809    | (D)  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     | 180    | 43     | 232       | 817      | 323    | 279        | 90        | 2    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 222    | 36     | 238       | 1 032    | 369    | 299        | 100       | 2    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 506    | 77     | 725       | 1 498    | 740    | 671        | 287       | (D)  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 446    | 89     | 593       | 1 721    | 799    | 607        | 301       | (D)  |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     | 165    | 43     | 228       | 852      | 321    | 278        | 87        | 2    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 223    | 31     | 215       | 1 116    | 368    | 304        | 90        | 2    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 694    | 106    | 786       | 2 169    | 953    | 792        | 310       | (D)  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 669    | 74     | 633       | 2 731    | 1 001  | 831        | 335       | (D)  |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    | 74     | 1      | 111       | 199      | 119    | 92         | 60        | 2    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 66     | 1      | 101       | 158      | 154    | 139        | 75        | 1    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 77     | (D)    | 170       | 207      | 126    | 103        | 68        | (D)  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | (D)    | (D)    | 104       | 166      | 175    | 154        | 85        | (D)  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Davidson | Davie  | Duplin  | Durham | Edgecombe | Forsyth | Franklin | Gaston |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| <b>Con.</b>                                                              |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 15       | 10     | 48      | 7      | 20        | 14      | 15       | 2      |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 15       | 11     | 72      | 4      | 28        | 12      | 27       | 4      |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 35       | 29     | 180     | 16     | 81        | 40      | 80       | 6      |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 186      | 98     | 564     | 55     | 242       | 124     | 232      | 50     |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 21.5     | 18.2   | 19.0    | 17.8   | 17.9      | 18.5    | 17.0     | 21.5   |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 79       | 48     | 347     | 27     | 121       | 46      | 107      | 15     |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 10       | 3      | 54      | 3      | 17        | 7       | 18       | 1      |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 42       | 31     | 157     | 9      | 77        | 32      | 67       | 8      |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 64       | 36     | 244     | 21     | 90        | 43      | 97       | 13     |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 79       | 48     | 295     | 32     | 117       | 46      | 117      | 24     |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 91       | 54     | 320     | 33     | 138       | 75      | 123      | 19     |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 44       | 24     | 141     | 11     | 53        | 33      | 39       | 12     |
| Average age .....                                                        | 49.8     | 49.5   | 48.8    | 50.8   | 48.9      | 49.9    | 48.0     | 51.3   |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| Individual or family .....                                               |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 265      | 150    | 1 046   | 98     | 395       | 206     | 396      | 56     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 296      | 134    | 1 145   | 131    | 439       | 261     | 499      | 58     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 40 387   | 31 555 | 170 133 | 24 890 | 132 050   | 20 278  | 78 053   | 17 070 |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 44 647   | 24 465 | 165 884 | 30 065 | 151 817   | 27 069  | 95 453   | 17 647 |
| Partnership .....                                                        |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 58       | 31     | 136     | 10     | 83        | 24      | 55       | 16     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 60       | 29     | 163     | 20     | 89        | 28      | 82       | 10     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 10 794   | (D)    | 28 845  | (D)    | 54 519    | 2 274   | 22 223   | 4 545  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 11 053   | (D)    | (D)     | 6 275  | 52 121    | 3 269   | 24 605   | (D)    |
| Corporation:                                                             |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| Family held .....                                                        |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 6        | 9      | 19      | -      | 11        | 4       | 6        | 3      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 10       | 12     | 37      | 8      | 17        | 6       | 13       | 2      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)      | (D)    | 14 629  | -      | (D)       | (D)     | (D)      | (D)    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 5 260    | (D)    | 19 659  | (D)    | (D)       | (D)     | 2 493    | (D)    |
| Other than family held .....                                             |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1        | 6      | 8       | 1      | -         | 1       | 1        | -      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | -        | 4      | 14      | 1      | -         | 1       | 1        | -      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)      | 140    | (D)     | (D)    | -         | (D)     | (D)      | -      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | -        | (D)    | (D)     | (D)    | -         | (D)     | (D)      | -      |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | -        | -      | 2       | -      | 3         | 1       | 3        | 2      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | -        | -      | -       | -      | 4         | -       | 2        | -      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | -        | -      | (D)     | -      | (D)       | (D)     | 755      | (D)    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | -        | -      | -       | -      | (D)       | -       | (D)      | -      |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 102      | 95     | 449     | 19     | 88        | 31      | 62       | 34     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 671      | 1 518  | 18 794  | 81     | 2 605     | 76      | 2 321    | 274    |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 156      | 116    | 541     | 37     | 166       | 59      | 123      | 59     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 826    | 3 816  | 84 716  | 266    | 7 433     | 289     | 7 726    | 1 498  |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 68       | 70     | 377     | 9      | 69        | 15      | 52       | 37     |
| tons .....                                                               | 11 465   | 20 689 | 421 062 | (D)    | 22 151    | 2 089   | 38 484   | 8 379  |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 019    | 3 248  | 76 202  | 112    | 4 197     | 260     | 6 281    | 977    |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 272      | 97     | 1 041   | 82     | 472       | 187     | 369      | 39     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 360      | 226    | 1 842   | 51     | 2 028     | 170     | 468      | 86     |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 309      | 131    | 1 032   | 98     | 474       | 236     | 436      | 66     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 418    | 683    | 8 442   | 413    | 5 624     | 594     | 2 587    | 510    |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 267      | 97     | 932     | 89     | 468       | 227     | 387      | 47     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 313      | 254    | 3 551   | 147    | 3 261     | 200     | 1 182    | 121    |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 198      | 104    | 869     | 78     | 408       | 179     | 344      | 34     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 173    | 647    | 9 615   | 726    | 5 526     | 691     | 3 278    | 604    |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 52       | 28     | 282     | 29     | 202       | 46      | 139      | 19     |
| number .....                                                             | 136      | 67     | 1 102   | 78     | 670       | 94      | 471      | 62     |
| Contract labor .....                                                     |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 8        | 16     | 109     | 1      | 44        | 19      | 46       | -      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 47       | 35     | 721     | (D)    | 291       | 83      | 239      | -      |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 128      | 37     | 676     | 41     | 302       | 65      | 160      | 41     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 84       | 31     | 1 898   | 44     | 1 048     | 44      | 173      | 81     |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 330      | 197    | 1 204   | 109    | 492       | 236     | 450      | 77     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 544    | 794    | 11 214  | 734    | 5 866     | 876     | 4 305    | 522    |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 330      | 197    | 1 204   | 109    | 492       | 236     | 450      | 77     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 253    | 610    | 9 121   | 636    | 5 075     | 785     | 3 803    | 367    |
| Interest expense:                                                        |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 145      | 108    | 866     | 54     | 363       | 100     | 331      | 32     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 213    | 711    | 8 477   | 361    | 4 244     | 480     | 3 437    | 263    |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 165      | 82     | 313     | 45     | 108       | 108     | 124      | 37     |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 319      | 197    | 1 205   | 109    | 492       | 236     | 447      | 77     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 366      | 193    | 1 303   | 159    | 522       | 273     | 608      | 62     |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 13 176   | 9 417  | 52 627  | 5 224  | 44 228    | 5 370   | 24 266   | 4 416  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 12 110   | 6 863  | 42 774  | 4 729  | 33 138    | 5 756   | 17 622   | 2 696  |
| Average per farm .....                                                   |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 41 305   | 47 801 | 43 674  | 47 924 | 89 895    | 22 756  | 54 285   | 57 356 |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 33 088   | 35 559 | 32 827  | 29 740 | 63 483    | 21 084  | 28 983   | 43 484 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 262      | 157    | 1 097   | 87     | 451       | 222     | 400      | 69     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 335      | 179    | 1 169   | 136    | 490       | 234     | 519      | 55     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 496      | 307    | 2 432   | 162    | 1 209     | 351     | 785      | 201    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 616      | 351    | 2 431   | 239    | 1 172     | 329     | 947      | 153    |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 289      | 195    | 1 078   | 97     | 464       | 199     | 398      | 69     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 340      | 175    | 1 129   | 154    | 499       | 253     | 554      | 44     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 862      | 544    | 2 676   | 340    | 1 844     | 440     | 1 188    | 280    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 936      | 489    | 2 767   | 408    | 2 052     | 609     | 1 474    | 184    |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    |          |        |         |        |           |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 100      | 30     | 300     | 3      | 187       | 46      | 132      | 35     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 122      | 23     | 320     | 19     | 198       | 24      | 201      | 22     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 126      | 31     | 340     | 3      | 194       | 47      | 139      | 37     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 124      | 25     | 347     | 21     | 238       | 24      | 215      | 24     |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Gates  | Graham | Granville | Greene | Guilford | Halifax | Harnett | Haywood |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| <b>Con.</b>                                                              |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 3      | 2      | 29        | 24     | 19       | 22      | 19      | 7       |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 10     | 1      | 29        | 28     | 35       | 18      | 39      | 23      |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 32     | 5      | 84        | 79     | 72       | 53      | 90      | 27      |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 103    | 13     | 258       | 293    | 212      | 204     | 297     | 105     |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 21.4   | 17.0   | 17.8      | 18.7   | 17.9     | 19.1    | 18.7    | 18.4    |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 54     | 8      | 137       | 136    | 133      | 84      | 162     | 48      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 4      | 1      | 15        | 25     | 14       | 9       | 17      | 5       |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 27     | 5      | 84        | 70     | 69       | 66      | 104     | 25      |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 35     | 9      | 93        | 104    | 86       | 69      | 126     | 53      |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 46     | 5      | 140       | 154    | 125      | 89      | 157     | 48      |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 58     | 2      | 144       | 157    | 115      | 92      | 155     | 49      |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 32     | 7      | 61        | 50     | 62       | 56      | 48      | 30      |
| Average age .....                                                        | 50.2   | 47.2   | 49.1      | 48.9   | 49.0     | 49.2    | 47.3    | 49.7    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| Individual or family .....                                               |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 169    | 24     | 477       | 457    | 383      | 322     | 523     | 168     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 207    | 18     | 593       | 505    | 438      | 359     | 677     | 142     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 47 265 | 2 272  | 105 136   | 77 587 | 59 977   | 148 934 | 92 116  | 27 800  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 51 418 | 1 971  | 111 473   | 70 922 | 60 023   | 165 034 | 110 197 | (D)     |
| Partnership .....                                                        |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 26     | 4      | 51        | 92     | 77       | 41      | 66      | 35      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 27     | 3      | 107       | 133    | 99       | 62      | 80      | 30      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 7 960  | (D)    | 9 833     | 21 975 | 19 054   | (D)     | (D)     | 9 813   |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 9 989  | (D)    | 16 784    | 26 674 | 19 510   | 44 869  | 15 033  | 10 536  |
| Corporation:                                                             |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| Family held .....                                                        |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 6      | 1      | 6         | 7      | 11       | 16      | 15      | 6       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 6      | 1      | 9         | 14     | 16       | 20      | 19      | 8       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)    | (D)    | (D)       | (D)    | 3 014    | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 4 493  | (D)    | 2 227     | 1 355  | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other than family held .....                                             |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | -      | -      | 1         | 3      | -        | 2       | 2       | -       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | -      | -      | 1         | 2      | 1        | 4       | 6       | -       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | -      | -      | (D)       | (D)    | -        | (D)     | (D)     | -       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | -      | -      | (D)       | (D)    | (D)      | 4 814   | 976     | -       |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1      | -      | 2         | 1      | -        | -       | 1       | 1       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | -      | -      | 2         | 1      | 1        | 2       | 1       | -       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)    | -      | (D)       | (D)    | -        | -       | (D)     | (D)     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | -      | -      | (D)       | (D)    | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | -       |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 93     | 10     | 95        | 58     | 110      | 118     | 157     | 56      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 495  | 16     | 966       | 7 598  | 352      | 1 665   | 1 306   | 405     |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 125    | 21     | 180       | 122    | 178      | 153     | 280     | 149     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 3 481  | 378    | 2 286     | 11 026 | 2 312    | 7 314   | 2 016   | 1 753   |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 40     | 9      | 72        | 71     | 56       | 87      | 115     | 61      |
| tons .....                                                               | 13 156 | 28     | 11 183    | 18 497 | 6 688    | 23 567  | 6 502   | 10 641  |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 332  | 4      | 1 596     | 3 650  | 1 257    | 4 557   | 1 230   | 1 270   |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 189    | 12     | 474       | 538    | 408      | 322     | 470     | 143     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 707    | (D)    | 227       | 923    | 343      | 2 118   | 551     | 109     |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 181    | 29     | 517       | 526    | 457      | 330     | 591     | 198     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 183  | 26     | 1 438     | 3 967  | 1 965    | 4 428   | 3 832   | 373     |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 175    | 22     | 448       | 526    | 392      | 340     | 515     | 146     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 187  | (D)    | 535       | 1 643  | 801      | 3 882   | 1 664   | 229     |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 100    | 29     | 439       | 389    | 349      | 277     | 446     | 103     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 771    | 21     | 3 343     | 4 369  | 2 696    | 4 867   | 4 453   | 620     |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 43     | 7      | 208       | 154    | 126      | 197     | 165     | 33      |
| number .....                                                             | 92     | 7      | 478       | 391    | 284      | 610     | 408     | 106     |
| Contract labor .....                                                     |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 8      | 16     | 8         | 47     | 20       | 65      | 108     | 25      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 3      | 29     | 29        | 266    | 56       | 207     | 754     | 93      |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 107    | 5      | 188       | 351    | 145      | 163     | 279     | 30      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 345    | (Z)    | 214       | 896    | 185      | 919     | 383     | 38      |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 202    | 29     | 537       | 560    | 475      | 375     | 607     | 210     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 603  | 66     | 3 174     | 4 720  | 3 060    | 4 966   | 4 888   | 561     |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 202    | 29     | 537       | 560    | 475      | 375     | 607     | 210     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 361  | 46     | 2 797     | 3 909  | 2 548    | 4 112   | 4 271   | 455     |
| Interest expense:                                                        |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 102    | 4      | 335       | 407    | 278      | 314     | 410     | 92      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 011  | 10     | 1 658     | 3 064  | 1 532    | 4 839   | 3 435   | 474     |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 91     | 18     | 180       | 138    | 151      | 51      | 160     | 99      |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 202    | 29     | 537       | 560    | 475      | 381     | 607     | 210     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 254    | 29     | 720       | 659    | 580      | 471     | 814     | 159     |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 9 340  | 785    | 19 927    | 26 893 | 22 746   | 26 081  | 32 126  | 6 301   |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 12 969 | 645    | 17 737    | 24 662 | 17 364   | 33 586  | 32 616  | 4 898   |
| Average per farm .....                                                   |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 46 236 | 27 069 | 37 109    | 48 023 | 47 886   | 68 454  | 52 926  | 30 005  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 51 059 | 22 241 | 24 634    | 37 424 | 29 937   | 71 308  | 40 069  | 30 806  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 193    | 29     | 503       | 524    | 445      | 320     | 551     | 192     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 234    | 29     | 556       | 606    | 463      | 433     | 756     | 144     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 389    | 59     | 805       | 1 173  | 923      | 794     | 1 137   | 353     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 495    | 59     | 833       | 1 292  | 824      | 957     | 1 393   | 328     |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 192    | 29     | 512       | 501    | 436      | 323     | 548     | 164     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 228    | 29     | 675       | 626    | 538      | 451     | 753     | 146     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 517    | 45     | 1 498     | 1 231  | 1 477    | 1 144   | 1 615   | 366     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 698    | 59     | 1 830     | 1 787  | 1 456    | 1 602   | 2 219   | 299     |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    |        |        |           |        |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 101    | -      | 84        | 127    | 152      | 143     | 195     | -       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 117    | -      | 51        | 122    | 112      | 213     | 245     | -       |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 101    | -      | 88        | 138    | 164      | 148     | 222     | -       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 125    | 5      | 51        | (D)    | 120      | 253     | 280     | (D)     |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                  | Henderson | Hertford | Hoke   | Hyde    | Iredell | Jackson | Johnston | Jones  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                      |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| Con.                                                                  |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                              |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| 2 years or less .....                                                 | 11        | 11       | 8      | 5       | 18      | 6       | 45       | 10     |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                    | 11        | 21       | 12     | 16      | 35      | 1       | 62       | 13     |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                    | 25        | 42       | 20     | 34      | 103     | 5       | 188      | 26     |
| 10 years or more .....                                                | 115       | 130      | 49     | 77      | 231     | 18      | 702      | 110    |
| Average years on present farm .....                                   | 17.9      | 19.0     | 16.7   | 15.9    | 17.3    | 16.1    | 19.6     | 17.8   |
| Not reported .....                                                    | 37        | 61       | 28     | 27      | 95      | 11      | 268      | 57     |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                          |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| Under 25 years .....                                                  | 3         | 5        | 6      | 6       | 10      | 2       | 34       | 10     |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                  | 23        | 34       | 14     | 42      | 72      | 6       | 207      | 37     |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                  | 54        | 42       | 27     | 37      | 105     | 6       | 232      | 50     |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                  | 47        | 68       | 25     | 31      | 108     | 10      | 357      | 40     |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                  | 51        | 81       | 33     | 30      | 128     | 13      | 304      | 56     |
| 65 years and over .....                                               | 21        | 35       | 12     | 13      | 59      | 4       | 131      | 23     |
| Average age .....                                                     | 48.8      | 51.0     | 48.6   | 44.4    | 49.0    | 49.0    | 48.2     | 47.3   |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                           |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| Individual or family .....                                            |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 151       | 205      | 83     | 126     | 404     | 37      | 1 060    | 181    |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 23 604    | 65 443   | 41 236 | 56 748  | 69 925  | 3 543   | 175 867  | 48 765 |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 27 991    | 71 818   | 42 973 | 55 152  | 72 860  | 2 136   | 184 383  | 56 869 |
| Partnership .....                                                     |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 31        | 50       | 24     | 20      | 66      | 3       | 169      | 26     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 58        | 55       | 19     | 27      | 56      | 7       | 210      | 30     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 11 102    | 17 179   | (D)    | (D)     | 18 082  | (D)     | 29 783   | 9 206  |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)       | (D)      | 11 575 | (D)     | 15 627  | (D)     | 37 636   | (D)    |
| Corporation:                                                          |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| Family held .....                                                     |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 16        | 7        | 8      | 12      | 10      | 1       | 25       | 9      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 15        | 8        | 10     | 9       | 21      | 1       | 52       | 9      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)    | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)      | 10 528 |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)    | (D)     | 7 349   | (D)     | 10 646   | (D)    |
| Other than family held .....                                          |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 1         | 1        | 2      | 1       | 2       | -       | 10       | 1      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)    | (D)     | (D)     | -       | 667      | -      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | -         | (D)      | (D)    | -       | 228     | -       | 1 421    | (D)    |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....          |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | -         | 2        | -      | -       | -       | -       | 7        | -      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | -         | (D)      | 1      | -       | -       | -       | 5        | -      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | -         | -        | (D)    | -       | -       | -       | (D)      | -      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | -         | -        | (D)    | -       | -       | -       | 1 818    | -      |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>             |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                 |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 22        | 40       | 15     | 8       | 246     | 24      | 313      | 13     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 307       | 467      | 523    | 464     | 4 472   | 72      | 2 983    | 197    |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                  |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 58        | 51       | 17     | 47      | 378     | 24      | 583      | 24     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 697     | 2 164    | 2 114  | 1 088   | 14 139  | 155     | 8 556    | 554    |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 38        | 32       | 3      | 17      | 298     | 12      | 260      | 11     |
| tons .....                                                            | 9 330     | 10 682   | (D)    | 2 136   | 75 648  | 840     | 26 001   | 1 323  |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 724     | 1 965    | (D)    | 506     | 12 135  | 140     | 4 492    | 192    |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                 |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 86        | 255      | 89     | 147     | 302     | 30      | 1 111    | 206    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 283       | 1 378    | 282    | 970     | 410     | 27      | 1 664    | 521    |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                           |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 188       | 259      | 96     | 145     | 342     | 37      | 1 199    | 214    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 027     | 2 728    | 1 324  | 3 349   | 2 082   | 89      | 7 966    | 2 223  |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                       |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 184       | 251      | 96     | 157     | 242     | 31      | 1 163    | 205    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 313     | 1 914    | 1 111  | 1 925   | 414     | 23      | 3 503    | 913    |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 126       | 170      | 71     | 114     | 256     | 37      | 879      | 162    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 3 727     | 2 036    | 1 802  | 1 521   | 3 193   | 283     | 8 221    | 2 291  |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 83        | 102      | 34     | 69      | 151     | 12      | 329      | 52     |
| number .....                                                          | 430       | 272      | 208    | 143     | 397     | 34      | 994      | 112    |
| Contract labor .....                                                  |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 52        | 4        | 5      | 16      | 65      | 1       | 138      | 8      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 497       | 26       | 21     | 108     | 102     | (D)     | 2 081    | 68     |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 12        | 157      | 54     | 35      | 139     | 6       | 539      | 99     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 128       | 544      | 184    | 215     | 291     | 39      | 978      | 226    |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                   |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 199       | 265      | 117    | 149     | 482     | 43      | 1 266    | 216    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 103     | 2 335    | 1 458  | 2 389   | 2 667   | 105     | 9 842    | 2 510  |
| Petroleum products .....                                              |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 199       | 265      | 117    | 149     | 482     | 43      | 1 266    | 216    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 717     | 2 095    | 1 225  | 2 243   | 1 600   | 69      | 8 571    | 2 217  |
| Interest expense:                                                     |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| Expenses reported .....                                               | 117       | 161      | 73     | 138     | 273     | 13      | 795      | 152    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 697     | 1 811    | 879    | 2 531   | 2 352   | 133     | 6 184    | 1 337  |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       | 69        | 87       | 30     | 18      | 194     | 30      | 416      | 56     |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                            |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 199       | 265      | 117    | 159     | 482     | 43      | 1 266    | 216    |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 277       | 344      | 136    | 162     | 480     | 15      | 1 642    | 267    |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                   | 10 580    | 17 901   | 7 785  | 18 866  | 23 552  | 1 160   | 50 255   | 11 648 |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 11 655    | 13 961   | 7 165  | 12 000  | 17 262  | 407     | 44 050   | 11 276 |
| Average per farm .....                                                |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                   | 53 165    | 67 549   | 66 541 | 118 656 | 48 864  | 26 981  | 39 696   | 53 924 |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 42 076    | 40 584   | 52 685 | 74 074  | 35 963  | 27 133  | 26 827   | 42 234 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 191       | 236      | 99     | 137     | 429     | 37      | 1 186    | 192    |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 277       | 298      | 135    | 146     | 436     | 15      | 1 472    | 234    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 542       | 467      | 241    | 413     | 930     | 71      | 2 497    | 505    |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 735       | 604      | 358    | 406     | 880     | 25      | 2 678    | 485    |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 199       | 223      | 111    | 149     | 447     | 43      | 1 114    | 207    |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 259       | 299      | 130    | 146     | 440     | 15      | 1 469    | 266    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 585       | 808      | 339    | 481     | 1 401   | 79      | 3 080    | 589    |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 792       | 916      | 416    | 496     | 1 185   | 42      | 3 551    | 707    |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    |           |          |        |         |         |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 15        | 67       | 48     | 131     | 128     | -       | 345      | 94     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 17        | 85       | 66     | 106     | 93      | -       | 313      | 77     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 19        | 73       | 59     | 145     | 140     | -       | 353      | 96     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 20        | 130      | 84     | 134     | 95      | -       | 318      | 86     |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                  | Lee    | Lenoir | Lincoln | McDowell | Macon  | Madison | Martin  | Mecklenburg |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|---------|-------------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                      |        |        |         |          |        |         |         |             |
| Con.                                                                  |        |        |         |          |        |         |         |             |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                              |        |        |         |          |        |         |         |             |
| 2 years or less .....                                                 | 4      | 28     | 2       | 1        | 3      | 16      | 26      | 2           |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                    | 14     | 45     | 6       | 3        | 4      | 31      | 33      | 3           |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                    | 39     | 73     | 11      | 7        | 4      | 40      | 73      | 13          |
| 10 years or more .....                                                | 115    | 308    | 70      | 16       | 26     | 135     | 293     | 59          |
| Average years on present farm .....                                   | 19.1   | 18.9   | 21.5    | 15.5     | 19.2   | 17.7    | 19.7    | 25.2        |
| Not reported .....                                                    | 58     | 144    | 32      | 6        | 13     | 76      | 151     | 21          |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                          |        |        |         |          |        |         |         |             |
| Under 25 years .....                                                  | 13     | 22     | 1       | -        | 2      | 5       | 19      | 1           |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                  | 38     | 91     | 9       | 2        | 7      | 49      | 75      | 6           |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                  | 35     | 124    | 23      | 10       | 11     | 52      | 101     | 9           |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                  | 52     | 153    | 27      | 14       | 8      | 58      | 126     | 23          |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                  | 57     | 152    | 37      | 3        | 14     | 91      | 164     | 30          |
| 65 years and over .....                                               | 35     | 66     | 24      | 4        | 8      | 43      | 91      | 29          |
| Average age .....                                                     | 49.1   | 48.8   | 52.6    | 49.1     | 50.1   | 50.2    | 50.3    | 55.9        |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                           |        |        |         |          |        |         |         |             |
| Individual or family .....                                            | 190    | 487    | 97      | 27       | 40     | 265     | 456     | 67          |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 185    | 577    | 124     | 34       | 37     | 132     | 477     | 73          |
| Partnership .....                                                     | 26 454 | 96 252 | 21 911  | 3 733    | 5 759  | 32 223  | 97 485  | 14 664      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 24 297 | 99 411 | 23 849  | 5 694    | 6 332  | 24 238  | 100 481 | 17 548      |
| Corporation:                                                          | 35     | 91     | 19      | 5        | 9      | 31      | 107     | 16          |
| Family held .....                                                     | 34     | 120    | 22      | 3        | 7      | 13      | 122     | 15          |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 8 901  | 24 441 | 10 738  | (D)      | (D)    | (D)     | 30 838  | 5 008       |
| Other than family held .....                                          | 7 085  | 31 131 | (D)     | (D)      | (D)    | 2 973   | 30 904  | 7 444       |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....          | 2      | 13     | 4       | 1        | -      | 2       | 10      | 15          |
| Family held .....                                                     | 6      | 18     | 10      | 1        | 3      | 5       | 13      | 20          |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | (D)    | (D)    | (D)     | (D)      | -      | (D)     | 8 835   | 2 241       |
| Other than family held .....                                          | 2      | 5      | -       | -        | -      | -       | (D)     | 1 439       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 1      | 6      | -       | -        | -      | -       | (D)     | -           |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....          | (D)    | 1 519  | -       | -        | -      | -       | (D)     | -           |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | (D)    | (D)    | -       | -        | -      | -       | (D)     | -           |
| 1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>                   |        |        |         |          |        |         |         |             |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                 | 31     | 90     | 47      | 15       | 39     | 58      | 113     | 37          |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                  | (D)    | 3 842  | 458     | 130      | 291    | 70      | 1 286   | 159         |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                | 57     | 136    | 84      | 20       | 41     | 168     | 215     | 68          |
| tons, 1982 .....                                                      | 1 342  | 10 888 | 2 403   | 1 051    | 651    | 200     | 4 953   | 1 357       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 20     | 85     | 40      | 12       | 16     | 44      | 63      | 33          |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                 | 6 363  | 57 317 | 10 682  | 4 595    | 1 872  | 864     | 19 627  | 5 912       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 154  | 9 216  | 1 971   | 825      | 395    | 146     | 3 536   | 1 027       |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                           | 191    | 562    | 72      | 21       | 39     | 257     | 555     | 91          |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                       | 84     | 1 145  | 141     | 22       | 29     | 52      | 1 878   | 351         |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                | 226    | 546    | 112     | 32       | 39     | 297     | 528     | 85          |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                | 1 008  | 5 237  | 753     | 125      | 161    | 256     | 4 290   | 831         |
| Contract labor .....                                                  | 199    | 524    | 99      | 27       | 39     | 228     | 553     | 73          |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... | 395    | 2 408  | 398     | 105      | 34     | 77      | 2 993   | 207         |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                   | 188    | 488    | 62      | 22       | 12     | 168     | 357     | 86          |
| Petroleum products .....                                              | 1 230  | 6 484  | 582     | 155      | 229    | 297     | 4 174   | 3 997       |
| Interest expense: .....                                               | 42     | 182    | 37      | 11       | 11     | 21      | 167     | 30          |
| Expenses reported .....                                               | 83     | 629    | 88      | 19       | 17     | 39      | 444     | 298         |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       | 10     | 33     | 7       | 8        | 20     | 34      | 14      | 4           |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           | 90     | 186    | 35      | 36       | 8      | 122     | 117     | (D)         |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  | 56     | 351    | 32      | 2        | 12     | 47      | 332     | 55          |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  | 55     | 793    | 61      | (D)      | 5      | 26      | 953     | 261         |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    | 229    | 598    | 121     | 33       | 50     | 298     | 576     | 98          |
| Interest expense: .....                                               | 1 290  | 6 967  | 623     | 231      | 173    | 403     | 5 225   | 1 750       |
| Expenses reported .....                                               | 229    | 598    | 121     | 33       | 50     | 298     | 576     | 98          |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       | 1 110  | 5 995  | 494     | 178      | 129    | 363     | 4 512   | 1 516       |
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>                                  |        |        |         |          |        |         |         |             |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           | 124    | 389    | 48      | 18       | 37     | 136     | 340     | 56          |
| Average per farm .....                                                | 674    | 3 337  | 454     | 161      | 245    | 366     | 3 149   | 804         |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       | 95     | 179    | 71      | 14       | 13     | 142     | 168     | 39          |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           | 230    | 598    | 121     | 33       | 50     | 298     | 576     | 98          |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                   | 216    | 730    | 174     | 50       | 35     | 192     | 631     | 105         |
| Average per farm .....                                                | 7 014  | 33 017 | 6 115   | 1 453    | 2 405  | 5 260   | 37 879  | 8 760       |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  | 6 278  | 32 569 | 8 613   | 912      | 990    | 3 057   | 30 217  | 5 843       |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  | 30 497 | 55 212 | 50 533  | 44 017   | 48 092 | 17 651  | 65 763  | 89 391      |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    | 29 065 | 44 615 | 49 502  | 18 248   | 28 286 | 15 924  | 47 887  | 55 650      |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  | 218    | 570    | 108     | 32       | 50     | 244     | 557     | 98          |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  | 198    | 679    | 167     | 45       | 28     | 186     | 565     | 95          |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    | 352    | 1 390  | 232     | 94       | 165    | 439     | 1 147   | 337         |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  | 308    | 1 559  | 356     | 82       | 75     | 331     | 1 045   | 283         |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  | 188    | 529    | 114     | 33       | 30     | 253     | 553     | 84          |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    | 204    | 688    | 171     | 42       | 35     | 167     | 589     | 92          |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  | 434    | 1 592  | 416     | 70       | 99     | 395     | 1 745   | 375         |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  | 519    | 1 983  | 542     | 67       | 74     | 214     | 1 794   | 314         |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    | 40     | 166    | 66      | 9        | 1      | -       | 256     | 19          |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  | 58     | 179    | 83      | 4        | 1      | 5       | 200     | 17          |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  | 40     | 186    | 74      | 9        | (D)    | -       | 313     | (D)         |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    | 58     | 192    | 88      | 4        | (D)    | (D)     | 258     | 17          |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                  | Mitchell | Montgomery | Moore  | Nash    | New Hanover | Northampton | Onslow | Orange |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|--------|---------|-------------|-------------|--------|--------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                      |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| Con.                                                                  |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                              |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| 2 years or less .....                                                 | 2        | 4          | 9      | 35      | 1           | 16          | 15     | 7      |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                    | 3        | 10         | 21     | 63      | 1           | 29          | 16     | 9      |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                    | 13       | 17         | 53     | 107     | 2           | 61          | 36     | 24     |
| 10 years or more .....                                                | 32       | 59         | 216    | 331     | 13          | 183         | 176    | 146    |
| Average years on present farm .....                                   | 17.7     | 19.7       | 19.4   | 17.5    | 24.7        | 18.4        | 18.9   | 22.1   |
| Not reported .....                                                    | 17       | 27         | 106    | 162     | 9           | 83          | 81     | 68     |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                          |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| Under 25 years .....                                                  | —        | 1          | 12     | 29      | —           | 8           | 8      | 3      |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                  | 13       | 19         | 39     | 117     | —           | 60          | 43     | 25     |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                  | 15       | 21         | 95     | 126     | 4           | 79          | 61     | 55     |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                  | 17       | 17         | 120    | 159     | 5           | 78          | 103    | 57     |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                  | 14       | 46         | 87     | 190     | 10          | 113         | 77     | 72     |
| 65 years and over .....                                               | 8        | 13         | 52     | 77      | 7           | 34          | 32     | 42     |
| Average age .....                                                     | 48.1     | 50.2       | 49.5   | 48.3    | 56.5        | 48.5        | 48.8   | 51.3   |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                           |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| Individual or family .....                                            |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 60       | 96         | 347    | 567     | 20          | 312         | 277    | 212    |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 9 095    | 20 919     | 48 139 | 143 665 | 6 734       | 134 362     | 50 460 | 51 023 |
| Partnership .....                                                     |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 7        | 13         | 44     | 106     | 3           | 46          | 40     | 35     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 286      | 5 818      | 8 526  | 33 172  | (D)         | 17 895      | (D)    | 11 713 |
| Corporation:                                                          |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| Family held .....                                                     |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | —        | 6          | 10     | 17      | 2           | 9           | 4      | 6      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | —        | (D)        | 569    | 18 258  | (D)         | (D)         | (D)    | (D)    |
| Other than family held .....                                          |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 136      | 1          | 1      | 6       | 1           | 3           | 3      | 1      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | —        | (D)        | (D)    | (D)     | (D)         | 1 353       | 2 557  | (D)    |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....          |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | —        | 1          | 3      | 2       | —           | 2           | —      | —      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | —        | (D)        | (D)    | (D)     | (D)         | (D)         | (D)    | (D)    |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>             |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                 |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 20       | 79         | 178    | 125     | 5           | 116         | 48     | 45     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 116      | 2 908      | 3 089  | 6 729   | (D)         | 2 135       | 632    | 761    |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                  |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 39       | 88         | 260    | 195     | 5           | 169         | 103    | 120    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 195      | 7 208      | 17 107 | 22 097  | 82          | 9 166       | 2 541  | 3 609  |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 20       | 85         | 184    | 107     | 4           | 128         | 37     | 43     |
| tons .....                                                            | 1 003    | 37 606     | 88 422 | 125 001 | (D)         | 40 459      | 4 419  | 15 710 |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 173      | 6 758      | 16 308 | 20 000  | (D)         | 7 493       | 772    | 2 802  |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                 |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 60       | 75         | 226    | 549     | 19          | 298         | 280    | 241    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 33       | 93         | 171    | 1 255   | 122         | 1 892       | 466    | 224    |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                           |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 67       | 77         | 311    | 647     | 21          | 294         | 300    | 236    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 99       | 520        | 1 206  | 5 376   | 149         | 3 799       | 2 354  | 1 320  |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                       |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 54       | 69         | 269    | 597     | 19          | 297         | 304    | 219    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 25       | 278        | 435    | 2 889   | 70          | 3 380       | 1 152  | 358    |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 35       | 45         | 222    | 539     | 20          | 240         | 222    | 164    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 112      | 656        | 2 181  | 7 409   | 286         | 3 511       | 1 981  | 2 013  |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 14       | 16         | 75     | 241     | 14          | 174         | 84     | 83     |
| number .....                                                          | 35       | 59         | 246    | 754     | (D)         | 491         | 242    | 303    |
| Contract labor .....                                                  |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 7        | 16         | 40     | 104     | 3           | 26          | 30     | 18     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 21       | 27         | 71     | 1 786   | (D)         | 58          | 189    | 44     |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 21       | 32         | 105    | 354     | 6           | 191         | 143    | 125    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 6        | 69         | 138    | 1 043   | 17          | 538         | 241    | 213    |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                   |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 67       | 117        | 405    | 699     | 26          | 372         | 323    | 255    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 98       | 789        | 2 698  | 7 323   | 157         | 3 928       | 2 330  | 1 697  |
| Petroleum products .....                                              |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 67       | 117        | 405    | 699     | 26          | 372         | 323    | 255    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 85       | 600        | 2 274  | 6 276   | 126         | 3 266       | 2 074  | 1 358  |
| Interest expense:                                                     |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| Expenses reported .....                                               |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 35       | 81         | 205    | 461     | 12          | 298         | 194    | 168    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 105      | 553        | 1 770  | 6 005   | 64          | 3 294       | 1 216  | 1 358  |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 32       | 27         | 159    | 202     | 10          | 32          | 89     | 54     |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                            |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 67       | 117        | 405    | 699     | 26          | 372         | 323    | 255    |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 33       | 159        | 482    | 862     | 31          | 424         | 358    | 266    |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                   | 1 560    | 4 846      | 16 818 | 43 760  | 832         | 28 137      | 11 569 | 15 623 |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 479      | 5 627      | 13 809 | 32 698  | 830         | 28 420      | 12 823 | 10 385 |
| Average per farm .....                                                |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                   | 23 276   | 41 422     | 41 527 | 62 604  | 32 014      | 75 637      | 35 817 | 61 265 |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 14 515   | 35 388     | 28 649 | 37 932  | 26 783      | 67 028      | 35 818 | 39 041 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 67       | 114        | 398    | 665     | 22          | 357         | 284    | 214    |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 29       | 157        | 396    | 770     | 27          | 372         | 300    | 225    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 111      | 250        | 764    | 1 519   | 44          | 778         | 495    | 481    |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 61       | 343        | 734    | 1 623   | 44          | 885         | 604    | 455    |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 48       | 108        | 381    | 611     | 22          | 334         | 290    | 247    |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 17       | 145        | 418    | 784     | 28          | 410         | 320    | 250    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 72       | 285        | 875    | 2 033   | 44          | 1 050       | 603    | 892    |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 33       | 423        | 965    | 2 459   | 56          | 1 152       | 664    | 773    |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    |          |            |        |         |             |             |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | —        | 36         | 71     | 208     | 5           | 149         | 108    | 76     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | —        | 43         | 76     | 166     | 6           | 209         | 119    | 60     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | —        | 37         | 71     | 255     | (D)         | 168         | 126    | 86     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | —        | 44         | 80     | 185     | 6           | 240         | 133    | 70     |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                  | Pamlico | Pasquotank | Pender | Perquimans | Person | Pitt    | Polk   | Randolph |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------|--------|------------|--------|---------|--------|----------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                      |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| <b>Con.</b>                                                           |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                              |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| 2 years or less .....                                                 | 7       | 3          | 12     | 5          | 15     | 30      | 2      | 18       |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                    | 3       | 17         | 16     | 8          | 26     | 55      | 3      | 33       |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                    | 15      | 19         | 39     | 44         | 65     | 126     | 7      | 97       |
| 10 years or more .....                                                | 43      | 96         | 121    | 130        | 203    | 398     | 22     | 317      |
| Average years on present farm .....                                   | 19.1    | 21.8       | 18.0   | 21.0       | 18.0   | 18.2    | 16.8   | 18.6     |
| Not reported .....                                                    | 11      | 46         | 81     | 72         | 116    | 220     | 8      | 174      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                          |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| Under 25 years .....                                                  | 4       | 7          | 6      | 6          | 7      | 20      | 1      | 22       |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                  | 10      | 27         | 49     | 39         | 52     | 141     | 2      | 78       |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                  | 19      | 36         | 56     | 56         | 98     | 139     | 11     | 120      |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                  | 17      | 38         | 57     | 55         | 110    | 211     | 14     | 191      |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                  | 21      | 50         | 72     | 80         | 110    | 241     | 10     | 156      |
| 65 years and over .....                                               | 8       | 23         | 29     | 23         | 48     | 77      | 4      | 72       |
| Average age .....                                                     | 47.9    | 48.9       | 48.1   | 48.9       | 49.1   | 48.8    | 49.3   | 49.2     |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                           |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| Individual or family .....                                            |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 62      | 148        | 220    | 221        | 338    | 687     | 31     | 570      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 24 974  | 47 673     | 53 198 | 62 150     | 70 659 | 159 975 | 5 089  | 82 623   |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 22 439  | 50 636     | 55 227 | 61 445     | 88 277 | 160 253 | 4 247  | 82 268   |
| Partnership .....                                                     |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 6       | 22         | 32     | 32         | 75     | 122     | 9      | 56       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 13      | 25         | 34     | 38         | 85     | 163     | 7      | 49       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 3 636   | (D)        | (D)    | 14 471     | 23 188 | 42 188  | (D)    | 10 788   |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 5 760   | (D)        | 12 279 | 16 674     | 16 067 | 44 847  | (D)    | 10 567   |
| Corporation:                                                          |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| Family held .....                                                     |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 11      | 11         | 16     | 2          | 4      | 17      | 2      | 12       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 11      | 7          | 13     | 3          | 14     | 21      | 1      | 12       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 12 385  | (D)        | (D)    | (D)        | (D)    | (D)     | (D)    | (D)      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 9 924   | (D)        | 4 643  | (D)        | (D)    | (D)     | (D)    | 5 063    |
| Other than family held .....                                          |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | -       | -          | 1      | 2          | 2      | 2       | -      | -        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | -       | -          | (D)    | (D)        | (D)    | (D)     | -      | -        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | -       | (D)        | (D)    | (D)        | (D)    | (D)     | -      | (D)      |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....          |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | -       | -          | -      | 2          | 6      | 1       | -      | 1        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | -       | -          | 1      | -          | 1      | 6       | -      | 1        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | -       | -          | (D)    | (D)        | 588    | (D)     | -      | (D)      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | -       | -          | (D)    | -          | (D)    | (D)     | -      | (D)      |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>             |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                 |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 9       | 26         | 52     | 45         | 51     | 129     | 17     | 353      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | (D)     | 369        | 582    | 793        | 464    | 3 313   | 318    | 6 870    |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                  |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 16      | 49         | 88     | 88         | 125    | 196     | 26     | 455      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 73      | 742        | 3 226  | 3 527      | 1 083  | 12 293  | 775    | 28 335   |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 2       | 15         | 28     | 32         | 61     | 79      | 11     | 326      |
| tons .....                                                            | (D)     | 758        | 14 430 | 11 866     | 4 824  | 54 984  | 4 886  | 143 453  |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | (D)     | 128        | 2 610  | 2 243      | 801    | 8 936   | 733    | 25 564   |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                 |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 72      | 168        | 257    | 253        | 375    | 768     | 25     | 390      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 626     | 1 438      | 699    | 1 075      | 312    | 2 578   | 33     | 767      |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                           |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 69      | 166        | 241    | 228        | 425    | 780     | 38     | 436      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 586   | 3 833      | 2 008  | 3 723      | 1 897  | 8 139   | 170    | 1 822    |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                       |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 69      | 155        | 197    | 229        | 393    | 739     | 27     | 348      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 799     | 1 734      | 917    | 1 662      | 770    | 4 321   | 72     | 531      |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 42      | 83         | 155    | 123        | 357    | 619     | 26     | 235      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 983     | 1 154      | 2 689  | 863        | 2 723  | 11 299  | 156    | 2 638    |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 24      | 39         | 65     | 66         | 131    | 319     | 19     | 93       |
| number .....                                                          | 81      | 116        | (D)    | 126        | 405    | 978     | 32     | 277      |
| Contract labor .....                                                  |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 6       | 18         | 7      | 18         | 8      | 99      | 4      | 79       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | (D)     | 302        | (D)    | 52         | 97     | 825     | (D)    | 133      |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 25      | 65         | 93     | 128        | 186    | 449     | 10     | 118      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 118     | 272        | 233    | 356        | 218    | 1 325   | 16     | 235      |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                   |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 79      | 181        | 261    | 259        | 425    | 829     | 42     | 639      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 064   | 1 741      | 1 802  | 1 930      | 3 034  | 10 627  | 165    | 3 523    |
| Petroleum products .....                                              |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 79      | 181        | 261    | 259        | 425    | 828     | 42     | 639      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 971     | 1 579      | 1 546  | (D)        | 2 733  | 8 856   | 124    | 2 797    |
| Interest expense:                                                     |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| Expenses reported .....                                               |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 61      | 127        | 145    | 161        | 276    | 601     | 21     | 352      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 942     | 1 372      | 1 910  | 1 694      | 1 659  | 6 258   | 127    | 2 232    |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       | 16      | 38         | 98     | 87         | 128    | 197     | 21     | 253      |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                            |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 79      | 181        | 269    | 259        | 425    | 829     | 42     | 639      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 106     | 209        | 300    | 301        | 518    | 1 013   | 24     | 701      |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                   | 7 175   | 15 157     | 14 356 | 20 312     | 20 802 | 56 914  | 1 741  | 23 695   |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 7 356   | 12 828     | 9 050  | 14 967     | 13 678 | 53 430  | 797    | 21 228   |
| Average per farm .....                                                |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                   | 90 822  | 83 742     | 53 368 | 78 423     | 48 946 | 68 653  | 41 464 | 37 082   |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 69 393  | 61 379     | 30 166 | 49 724     | 26 406 | 52 745  | 33 212 | 30 282   |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 73      | 167        | 233    | 235        | 373    | 929     | 36     | 583      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 88      | 206        | 276    | 277        | 497    | 929     | 24     | 651      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 273     | 407        | 556    | 524        | 783    | 2 036   | 82     | 1 111    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 294     | 487        | 570    | 634        | 796    | 2 131   | 75     | 1 180    |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 79      | 155        | 222    | 244        | 414    | 760     | 42     | 573      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 105     | 199        | 274    | 280        | 483    | 945     | 24     | 653      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 297     | 552        | 568    | 787        | 1 393  | 2 441   | 120    | 1 474    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 353     | 677        | 750    | 911        | 1 252  | 2 888   | 61     | 1 589    |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    |         |            |        |            |        |         |        |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 60      | 108        | 98     | 119        | 117    | 303     | 13     | 185      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 76      | 113        | 114    | 153        | 78     | 302     | 3      | 216      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 78      | 137        | 99     | 164        | 154    | 353     | 13     | 191      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 93      | 135        | 125    | 160        | 80     | 345     | 3      | 222      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Richmond | Robeson | Rockingham | Rowan  | Rutherford | Sampson | Scotland | Stanly |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|------------|--------|------------|---------|----------|--------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| <b>Con.</b>                                                              |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 3        | 58      | 30         | 3      | 2          | 47      | 1        | 5      |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 3        | 82      | 41         | 17     | 9          | 61      | 2        | 22     |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 15       | 162     | 97         | 24     | 13         | 156     | 17       | 31     |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 84       | 520     | 261        | 128    | 49         | 516     | 40       | 111    |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 21.0     | 17.5    | 17.5       | 21.2   | 17.3       | 19.0    | 18.5     | 20.4   |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 20       | 314     | 152        | 53     | 21         | 320     | 17       | 59     |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 1        | 17      | 32         | 2      | 1          | 31      | 1        | 11     |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 16       | 150     | 90         | 16     | 12         | 154     | 9        | 40     |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 27       | 227     | 130        | 51     | 25         | 240     | 20       | 47     |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 33       | 283     | 128        | 58     | 20         | 287     | 13       | 45     |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 38       | 323     | 135        | 65     | 24         | 267     | 21       | 50     |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 10       | 136     | 66         | 33     | 12         | 121     | 13       | 35     |
| Average age .....                                                        | 48.9     | 50.1    | 47.8       | 51.6   | 49.4       | 48.6    | 51.1     | 48.1   |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| Individual or family .....                                               |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 104      | 936     | 485        | 175    | 79         | 929     | 53       | 184    |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 121      | 1 056   | 647        | 172    | 83         | 1 101   | 55       | 159    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 29 194   | 199 888 | 72 326     | 52 232 | 17 440     | 180 338 | 26 692   | 53 780 |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 38 370   | 194 841 | 95 077     | 45 679 | 17 532     | 172 591 | 28 303   | 45 358 |
| Partnership .....                                                        |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 15       | 155     | 87         | 42     | 12         | 129     | 11       | 29     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 22       | 197     | 105        | 46     | 13         | 182     | 12       | 44     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)      | 34 311  | 24 609     | 16 695 | 2 723      | 29 121  | 16 126   | (D)    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)      | 38 880  | (D)        | 17 903 | (D)        | 42 963  | 13 298   | (D)    |
| Corporation:                                                             |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| Family held .....                                                        |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 4        | 33      | 5          | 7      | 2          | 31      | 9        | 13     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 5        | 52      | 23         | 9      | 1          | 41      | 13       | 18     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)      | (D)     | (D)        | (D)    | (D)        | (D)     | 35 969   | (D)    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)      | 26 467  | (D)        | (D)    | (D)        | 14 595  | 37 332   | (D)    |
| Other than family held .....                                             |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1        | 7       | —          | 1      | 1          | 5       | 4        | 2      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 1        | 9       | 1          | 1      | —          | 6       | 6        | —      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)      | (D)     | (D)        | (D)    | (D)        | (D)     | 5 914    | (D)    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)      | 13 532  | (D)        | (D)    | —          | 2 056   | 3 779    | —      |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1        | 5       | 4          | —      | —          | 6       | —        | —      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | —        | 4       | —          | —      | —          | 7       | —        | —      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)      | 682     | (D)        | —      | —          | 1 220   | —        | —      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | —        | 1 014   | —          | —      | —          | 544     | —        | —      |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 63       | 107     | 63         | 45     | 36         | 336     | 17       | 76     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 860    | 286     | 153        | 886    | 522        | 8 915   | 801      | 2 208  |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 95       | 207     | 131        | 164    | 61         | 547     | 20       | 111    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 5 200    | 3 575   | 844        | 4 166  | 2 098      | 24 748  | 2 218    | 10 206 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 50       | 107     | 53         | 107    | 43         | 299     | 8        | 80     |
| tons .....                                                               | 26 323   | 7 466   | 1 969      | 19 316 | 11 086     | 91 907  | (D)      | 55 749 |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 4 810    | 1 283   | 365        | 3 552  | 1 809      | 16 689  | (D)      | 9 666  |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 112      | 1 018   | 442        | 187    | 49         | 970     | 65       | 179    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 241      | 2 114   | 225        | 444    | 73         | 2 129   | 368      | 711    |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 112      | 1 107   | 580        | 215    | 61         | 964     | 70       | 207    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 926      | 8 692   | 1 571      | 2 607  | 387        | 8 890   | 1 594    | 3 321  |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 111      | 1 039   | 510        | 191    | 33         | 922     | 58       | 196    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 344      | 4 537   | 678        | 676    | 91         | 3 559   | 1 427    | 1 423  |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 71       | 785     | 424        | 136    | 30         | 707     | 57       | 94     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 177    | 6 449   | 2 322      | 1 662  | 290        | 8 130   | 1 661    | 1 557  |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| number .....                                                             | 49       | 247     | 147        | 111    | 15         | 406     | 36       | 52     |
| (D) .....                                                                | (D)      | 654     | 342        | 256    | 28         | 1 250   | (D)      | 153    |
| Contract labor .....                                                     |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 4        | 62      | 30         | 11     | 9          | 224     | 4        | 3      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 26       | 183     | 118        | 44     | 25         | 2 075   | (D)      | (D)    |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 25       | 488     | 165        | 65     | 22         | 632     | 27       | 80     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 22       | 1 294   | 100        | 113    | 27         | 1 598   | 337      | 209    |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 125      | 1 129   | 575        | 227    | 96         | 1 090   | 77       | 228    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 306    | 8 316   | 3 044      | 1 605  | 294        | 10 010  | 1 452    | 2 003  |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 125      | 1 129   | 575        | 226    | 96         | 1 084   | 77       | 228    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 156    | 7 496   | 2 651      | 1 322  | 254        | 8 535   | 1 268    | 1 735  |
| Interest expense:                                                        |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 102      | 700     | 302        | 129    | 46         | 682     | 51       | 169    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 025    | 4 569   | 1 376      | 1 949  | 344        | 7 178   | 1 445    | 2 078  |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 20       | 366     | 230        | 90     | 42         | 326     | 20       | 50     |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 125      | 1 136   | 581        | 227    | 96         | 1 091   | 77       | 228    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 141      | 1 332   | 785        | 244    | 99         | 1 331   | 85       | 221    |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 7 208    | 48 536  | 19 270     | 14 377 | 3 780      | 49 974  | 6 649    | 19 735 |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 6 120    | 52 701  | 20 100     | 10 123 | 2 967      | 47 524  | 5 786    | 13 804 |
| Average per farm .....                                                   |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 57 665   | 42 726  | 33 167     | 63 335 | 39 377     | 45 806  | 86 346   | 86 557 |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 43 407   | 39 565  | 25 605     | 41 486 | 29 968     | 35 706  | 68 072   | 62 461 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 125      | 977     | 543        | 217    | 86         | 987     | 71       | 218    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 136      | 1 157   | 684        | 214    | 89         | 1 108   | 58       | 213    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 384      | 1 948   | 850        | 502    | 190        | 2 240   | 227      | 723    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 331      | 2 180   | 1 062      | 494    | 197        | 2 278   | 206      | 579    |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 112      | 957     | 497        | 207    | 96         | 940     | 75       | 201    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 134      | 1 187   | 767        | 223    | 89         | 1 210   | 65       | 212    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 353      | 2 596   | 1 252      | 681    | 226        | 2 565   | 258      | 688    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 426      | 3 084   | 1 912      | 723    | 238        | 2 953   | 264      | 587    |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    |          |         |            |        |            |         |          |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 64       | 316     | 132        | 136    | 37         | 211     | 38       | 118    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 56       | 316     | 78         | 104    | 30         | 326     | 45       | 136    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 71       | 346     | 133        | 165    | 47         | 218     | 47       | 130    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 60       | 614     | 79         | 112    | 31         | 341     | 51       | 148    |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                  | Stokes | Surry  | Swain | Transylvania | Tyrrell | Union   | Vance  | Wake   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                      |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| Con.                                                                  |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                              |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| 2 years or less .....                                                 | 39     | 30     | -     | 3            | 10      | 22      | 14     | 22     |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                    | 54     | 46     | 3     | 5            | 5       | 45      | 15     | 50     |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                    | 101    | 106    | 2     | 13           | 21      | 125     | 48     | 123    |
| 10 years or more .....                                                | 313    | 391    | 4     | 22           | 35      | 296     | 144    | 356    |
| Average years on present farm .....                                   | 17.8   | 18.7   | 14.6  | 14.0         | 15.1    | 16.2    | 17.9   | 17.4   |
| Not reported .....                                                    | 173    | 189    | -     | 6            | 20      | 133     | 61     | 140    |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                          |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| Under 25 years .....                                                  | 11     | 34     | -     | -            | 4       | 13      | 14     | 17     |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                  | 114    | 98     | 2     | 7            | 20      | 113     | 39     | 116    |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                  | 162    | 155    | 3     | 13           | 26      | 135     | 68     | 129    |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                  | 145    | 176    | 2     | 14           | 16      | 159     | 55     | 169    |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                  | 146    | 192    | 2     | 6            | 18      | 149     | 80     | 183    |
| 65 years and over .....                                               | 102    | 107    | -     | 9            | 7       | 52      | 26     | 77     |
| Average age .....                                                     | 49.0   | 49.5   | 44.3  | 49.3         | 44.5    | 47.2    | 47.8   | 48.6   |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                           |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| Individual or family .....                                            |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 585    | 631    | 8     | 40           | 75      | 536     | 242    | 554    |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 660    | 839    | 7     | 24           | 79      | 565     | 305    | 705    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 57 054 | 66 837 | 1 233 | 4 583        | 51 845  | 117 108 | 47 408 | 91 954 |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 63 884 | 85 404 | (D)   | 9 094        | 34 643  | 109 903 | 60 539 | 96 812 |
| Partnership .....                                                     |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 86     | 120    | -     | 5            | 13      | 73      | 36     | 106    |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 112    | 144    | -     | 6            | 10      | 89      | 58     | 113    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 11 767 | 16 151 | -     | 1 042        | (D)     | 41 850  | 8 131  | 19 596 |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 14 264 | 15 813 | -     | 1 231        | 9 217   | (D)     | 8 346  | 22 009 |
| Corporation:                                                          |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| Family held .....                                                     |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 3      | 9      | 1     | 3            | 3       | 10      | 3      | 22     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 21     | 19     | -     | 3            | 4       | 11      | 7      | 28     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)    | (D)    | (D)   | (D)          | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | 4 323  |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)    | (D)    | -     | 477          | (D)     | (D)     | 904    | (D)    |
| Other than family held .....                                          |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 2      | 1      | -     | 1            | -       | 2       | -      | 3      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | (D)    | (D)    | -     | (D)          | -       | (D)     | -      | 2      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | -      | -      | -     | -            | (D)     | 1 175   | -      | 670    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | -      | -      | -     | -            | -       | -       | -      | (D)    |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....          |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 4      | 1      | -     | -            | -       | -       | 1      | 6      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 1      | 2      | -     | -            | -       | -       | (D)    | 5      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 1 733  | (D)    | -     | -            | -       | -       | -      | 660    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)    | (D)    | -     | -            | -       | -       | -      | 1 327  |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>             |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                 |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 90     | 228    | 3     | 4            | 18      | 315     | 29     | 101    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 264    | 4 014  | (D)   | (D)          | 959     | 20 999  | 325    | 653    |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                  |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 119    | 270    | 5     | 16           | 32      | 411     | 73     | 223    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 457    | 8 147  | (D)   | 184          | 1 849   | 65 545  | 1 045  | 4 507  |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 40     | 121    | 2     | 5            | 14      | 308     | 19     | 78     |
| tons .....                                                            | 2 143  | 42 464 | (D)   | (D)          | 5 514   | 360 410 | 3 086  | 19 119 |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 402    | 7 374  | (D)   | (D)          | 1 005   | 63 916  | 533    | 3 143  |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                 |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 562    | 587    | 8     | 28           | 83      | 354     | 210    | 557    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 169    | 459    | 2     | 279          | 828     | 1 258   | 183    | 766    |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                           |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 679    | 726    | 8     | 34           | 76      | 402     | 281    | 641    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 004  | 2 260  | (D)   | 212          | 2 327   | 5 941   | 1 043  | 3 336  |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                       |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 614    | 603    | 8     | 30           | 80      | 384     | 263    | 585    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 325    | 696    | 10    | 63           | 1 017   | 1 908   | 560    | 1 606  |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 506    | 515    | 6     | 21           | 58      | 262     | 228    | 534    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 645  | 3 631  | (D)   | 264          | 1 377   | 3 683   | 2 076  | 7 352  |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 72     | 156    | 3     | 16           | 41      | 158     | 100    | 237    |
| number .....                                                          | 195    | 495    | (D)   | (D)          | 147     | 417     | 271    | 951    |
| Contract labor .....                                                  |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 15     | 41     | 1     | 3            | 2       | 33      | 73     | 83     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 12     | 212    | (D)   | 3            | (D)     | 143     | 555    | 456    |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 222    | 272    | 3     | 5            | 48      | 154     | 115    | 273    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 109    | 285    | 4     | 7            | 302     | 319     | 122    | 528    |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                   |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 680    | 762    | 9     | 48           | 91      | 621     | 282    | 691    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 242  | 4 010  | 24    | 267          | 1 355   | 4 673   | 2 348  | 6 646  |
| Petroleum products .....                                              |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 680    | 762    | 9     | 48           | 91      | 621     | 282    | 691    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 996  | 3 475  | 19    | 217          | 1 198   | 3 763   | 2 124  | 5 432  |
| Interest expense:                                                     |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| Expenses reported .....                                               |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 327    | 445    | 3     | 25           | 70      | 431     | 171    | 457    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 785    | 2 656  | (D)   | 122          | 3 380   | 5 325   | 701    | 3 204  |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                           | 309    | 235    | 6     | 18           | 20      | 170     | 91     | 196    |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                            |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 680    | 762    | 9     | 48           | 91      | 621     | 282    | 691    |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 796    | 991    | 7     | 33           | 104     | 663     | 424    | 880    |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                   | 14 795 | 26 449 | (D)   | 2 369        | 9 845   | 39 008  | 16 598 | 35 433 |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 11 990 | 22 081 | (D)   | 1 479        | 8 509   | 31 490  | 13 104 | 28 838 |
| Average per farm .....                                                |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                   | 21 757 | 34 710 | (D)   | 49 349       | 108 192 | 62 814  | 58 880 | 51 278 |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 15 063 | 22 282 | (D)   | 44 818       | 81 816  | 47 496  | 30 905 | 32 770 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 600    | 673    | 9     | 48           | 87      | 581     | 228    | 629    |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 676    | 878    | 7     | 31           | 99      | 611     | 374    | 788    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 880    | 1 281  | (D)   | 116          | 287     | 1 530   | 420    | 1 306  |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 933    | 1 419  | (D)   | 74           | 269     | 1 434   | 644    | 1 453  |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 655    | 676    | 8     | 40           | 84      | 560     | 272    | 641    |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 713    | 874    | 6     | 29           | 101     | 530     | 398    | 796    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 1 317  | 1 477  | (D)   | 98           | 301     | 1 418   | 918    | 1 986  |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 1 341  | 1 693  | (D)   | 74           | 320     | 1 225   | 1 089  | 2 420  |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    |        |        |       |              |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 41     | 97     | -     | 4            | 69      | 271     | 73     | 133    |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 36     | 98     | -     | 5            | 55      | 233     | 84     | 193    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 41     | 97     | -     | 5            | 83      | 354     | 85     | 139    |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 36     | 104    | -     | 5            | 64      | 271     | 85     | 205    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Warren | Washington | Watauga | Wayne   | Wilkes  | Wilson  | Yadkin | Yancey |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |        |            |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| <b>Con.</b>                                                              |        |            |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |        |            |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 11     | 15         | 14      | 32      | 27      | 27      | 21     | 15     |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 8      | 13         | 11      | 68      | 39      | 43      | 25     | 8      |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 38     | 41         | 29      | 149     | 54      | 110     | 67     | 18     |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 131    | 110        | 88      | 456     | 298     | 350     | 286    | 68     |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 19.0   | 16.7       | 19.9    | 18.4    | 18.4    | 19.0    | 20.1   | 17.5   |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 59     | 47         | 42      | 259     | 183     | 151     | 178    | 45     |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |        |            |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 6      | 7          | 7       | 41      | 2       | 22      | 25     | 1      |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 26     | 47         | 31      | 138     | 77      | 104     | 90     | 16     |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 46     | 48         | 27      | 185     | 146     | 123     | 96     | 39     |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 63     | 40         | 31      | 244     | 148     | 148     | 131    | 29     |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 71     | 63         | 59      | 283     | 151     | 204     | 164    | 41     |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 35     | 21         | 29      | 73      | 77      | 80      | 71     | 28     |
| Average age .....                                                        | 51.2   | 47.4       | 50.3    | 48.3    | 49.6    | 49.5    | 49.5   | 51.7   |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |        |            |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Individual or family .....                                               | 222    | 189        | 166     | 803     | 518     | 523     | 490    | 126    |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 242    | 197        | 120     | 903     | 605     | 657     | 585    | 69     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 58 058 | 60 894     | 20 209  | 134 743 | 55 089  | 94 220  | 54 118 | 14 200 |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 58 304 | 62 139     | 18 529  | 139 915 | 63 668  | 107 947 | 59 091 | 11 397 |
| Partnership .....                                                        | 21     | 23         | 15      | 136     | 73      | 135     | 78     | 23     |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 32     | 24         | 16      | 157     | 63      | 142     | 96     | 13     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)    | 16 198     | 2 304   | 33 741  | (D)     | 30 196  | (D)    | (D)    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)    | (D)        | (D)     | 33 691  | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | 1 207  |
| Corporation:                                                             |        |            |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Family held .....                                                        | 4      | 10         | 1       | 22      | 6       | 20      | 9      | 4      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 9      | 8          | 2       | 33      | 12      | 29      | 21     | 5      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)    | 12 505     | (D)     | 10 996  | (D)     | 8 328   | (D)    | (D)    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)    | 8 697      | (D)     | 7 701   | (D)     | 8 490   | (D)    | 899    |
| Other than family held .....                                             | -      | 4          | -       | 1       | 4       | 1       | -      | 1      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | -      | 4          | -       | 8       | 4       | 4       | -      | -      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | -      | 14 142     | -       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | -      | (D)    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | -      | (D)        | -       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | -      | -      |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          | -      | -          | 2       | 2       | -       | 2       | -      | -      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | -      | -          | -       | 2       | -       | -       | -      | -      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | -      | -          | (D)     | (D)     | -       | (D)     | -      | -      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | -      | -          | -       | (D)     | -       | -       | -      | -      |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |        |            |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    | 24     | 49         | 76      | 305     | 467     | 82      | 138    | 39     |
| farms .....                                                              | 900    | 3 518      | 820     | 14 941  | 25 952  | 1 021   | 1 914  | 136    |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     | 92     | 68         | 126     | 408     | 525     | 120     | 220    | 91     |
| farms .....                                                              | 2 691  | 11 916     | 1 476   | 29 580  | 54 785  | 3 178   | 6 719  | 335    |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   | 22     | 34         | 32      | 245     | 515     | 61      | 166    | 14     |
| farms .....                                                              | 8 304  | 33 421     | 7 847   | 149 061 | 307 102 | 14 784  | 37 161 | 757    |
| tons .....                                                               | 1 574  | 6 215      | 1 400   | 26 395  | 54 291  | 2 571   | 5 901  | 155    |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    | 178    | 210        | 90      | 787     | 199     | 640     | 444    | 127    |
| farms .....                                                              | 233    | 1 317      | 11      | 1 390   | 162     | 1 104   | 519    | 35     |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              | 240    | 166        | 169     | 844     | 236     | 659     | 527    | 149    |
| farms .....                                                              | 925    | 3 763      | 159     | 7 187   | 503     | 4 780   | 2 322  | 115    |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          | 214    | 184        | 107     | 786     | 163     | 632     | 458    | 97     |
| farms .....                                                              | 454    | 1 776      | 29      | 2 304   | 211     | 2 667   | 793    | 31     |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   | 199    | 90         | 113     | 722     | 282     | 499     | 399    | 100    |
| farms .....                                                              | 1 434  | 2 631      | 301     | 7 262   | 2 683   | 7 156   | 2 719  | 246    |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   | 89     | 62         | 13      | 264     | 141     | 162     | 151    | 10     |
| number .....                                                             | 191    | (D)        | 38      | (D)     | 300     | 469     | 536    | 12     |
| Contract labor .....                                                     | 26     | 37         | -       | 88      | 45      | 11      | 31     | 10     |
| farms .....                                                              | 45     | 77         | -       | 591     | 117     | 135     | 339    | 18     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            |        |            |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... | 30     | 80         | 26      | 564     | 108     | 343     | 262    | 30     |
| farms .....                                                              | 32     | 375        | 14      | 1 208   | 108     | 832     | 489    | 12     |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      | 247    | 216        | 184     | 964     | 600     | 681     | 577    | 154    |
| farms .....                                                              | 1 884  | (D)        | 284     | 8 933   | 3 162   | 5 424   | 3 399  | 210    |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 | 247    | 216        | 184     | 964     | 600     | 681     | 577    | 154    |
| farms .....                                                              | 1 605  | 2 237      | 249     | 7 437   | 2 174   | 4 747   | 2 955  | 186    |
| Interest expense:                                                        |        |            |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  | 158    | 170        | 63      | 606     | 271     | 403     | 265    | 65     |
| farms .....                                                              | 1 004  | 5 792      | 205     | 4 756   | 2 691   | 3 419   | 1 709  | 197    |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          | 79     | 42         | 99      | 298     | 259     | 230     | 254    | 69     |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |        |            |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           | 247    | 216        | 184     | 964     | 597     | 676     | 577    | 154    |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 283    | 240        | 130     | 1 088   | 731     | 837     | 708    | 77     |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 13 038 | 22 477     | 2 653   | 48 613  | 15 795  | 40 653  | 22 802 | 2 955  |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 8 818  | 15 234     | 2 158   | 39 636  | 17 898  | 31 225  | 18 575 | 1 927  |
| Average per farm .....                                                   | 52 787 | 104 062    | 14 420  | 50 428  | 26 457  | 60 138  | 39 518 | 19 188 |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 31 161 | 63 477     | 16 597  | 36 430  | 24 484  | 37 306  | 26 235 | 25 027 |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 220    | 190        | 109     | 879     | 486     | 632     | 524    | 121    |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     | 262    | 222        | 104     | 1 018   | 610     | 767     | 570    | 60     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 536    | 532        | 166     | 1 971   | 902     | 1 389   | 1 106  | 224    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 500    | 521        | 146     | 2 160   | 1 121   | 1 437   | 1 028  | 139    |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     | 219    | 202        | 145     | 916     | 500     | 624     | 547    | 132    |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 253    | 232        | 108     | 999     | 613     | 779     | 643    | 61     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 676    | 632        | 219     | 2 409   | 946     | 2 020   | 1 428  | 162    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 803    | 686        | 169     | 2 681   | 1 177   | 2 512   | 1 655  | 114    |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    | 69     | 149        | -       | 341     | 36      | 172     | 143    | -      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 80     | 113        | -       | 279     | 43      | 213     | 185    | 5      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 71     | 166        | -       | 358     | 45      | 187     | 165    | -      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 81     | (D)        | -       | 291     | 43      | 224     | 202    | 5      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | North Carolina | Alamance  | Alexander | Alleghany | Anson     | Ashe      | Avery |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |                |           |           |           |           |           |       |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982--                  | 10 557         | 233       | 162       | 169       | 64        | 261       | 19    |
| 1978--                                                           | 11 611         | 216       | 162       | 169       | 85        | 229       | 29    |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 561 889        | 14 660    | 8 273     | 14 862    | 4 920     | 12 800    | 649   |
| 1978--                                                           | 553 777        | 13 826    | 7 449     | 13 716    | 5 696     | 13 965    | 914   |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982--             | 9 347          | 210       | 148       | 149       | 61        | 206       | 14    |
| 1978--                                                           | 10 480         | 202       | 153       | 150       | 81        | 185       | 26    |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 297 833        | 8 282     | 4 811     | 8 035     | 2 635     | 5 558     | 300   |
| 1978--                                                           | 303 804        | 8 281     | 4 179     | 7 701     | 2 968     | 5 601     | 447   |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982--                                    | 7 789          | 155       | 112       | 70        | 54        | 156       | 14    |
| 1978--                                                           | 8 634          | 131       | 110       | 76        | 75        | 139       | 22    |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 177 384        | 2 995     | 2 278     | 2 894     | 2 229     | 3 904     | 300   |
| 1978--                                                           | 185 728        | 2 454     | 1 892     | 2 707     | 2 543     | 4 152     | 433   |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982--                                    | 2 186          | 69        | 45        | 104       | 8         | 74        | -     |
| 1978--                                                           | 2 748          | 87        | 60        | 101       | 10        | 67        | 9     |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 120 449        | 5 287     | 2 533     | 5 141     | 406       | 1 654     | -     |
| 1978--                                                           | 118 076        | 5 827     | 2 287     | 4 994     | 425       | 1 449     | 14    |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982--                    | 7 585          | 169       | 121       | 136       | 57        | 194       | 10    |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 158 444        | 4 856     | 2 119     | 3 917     | 1 219     | 2 931     | 88    |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982-- | 8 381          | 170       | 131       | 137       | 55        | 226       | 15    |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 105 612        | 1 522     | 1 343     | 2 910     | 1 066     | 4 311     | 261   |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982--                       | 9 381          | 204       | 142       | 178       | 63        | 282       | 19    |
| 1978--                                                           | 10 138         | 198       | 138       | 182       | 83        | 241       | 30    |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 248 893        | 5 384     | 2 381     | 6 528     | 2 098     | 10 846    | 434   |
| 1978--                                                           | 287 251        | 5 535     | 2 704     | 7 996     | 3 248     | 13 193    | 772   |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982--                                       | 5 951          | 145       | 91        | 99        | 48        | 147       | 13    |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 104 736        | 2 526     | 1 122     | 1 887     | 853       | 2 949     | 120   |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982--                                       | 7 312          | 170       | 105       | 150       | 53        | 237       | 16    |
| 1978--                                                           | 7 623          | 147       | 96        | 145       | 56        | 200       | 21    |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 144 157        | 2 858     | 1 259     | 4 641     | 1 245     | 7 897     | 314   |
| 1978--                                                           | 164 401        | 2 591     | 1 409     | 5 490     | 1 391     | 9 437     | 510   |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982--          | 1 542          | 29        | 15        | 7         | 10        | 9         | 4     |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 25 007         | 379       | 158       | 309       | 146       | 228       | 56    |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982--                      | 6 293          | 88        | 20        | 1         | 30        | 17        | 1     |
| 1978--                                                           | 9 653          | 68        | 30        | 16        | 41        | 21        | 1     |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 1 955 047      | 6 083     | 945       | (D)       | 10 156    | 203       | (D)   |
| 1978--                                                           | 1 713 084      | 4 500     | 1 149     | 58        | 4 910     | 322       | (D)   |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982--              | 4 534          | 35        | 12        | 1         | 20        | 5         | 1     |
| 1978--                                                           | 7 377          | 32        | 19        | 4         | 36        | 8         | -     |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 239 279        | 781       | 346       | (D)       | 1 265     | 37        | (D)   |
| 1978--                                                           | 236 551        | 558       | 462       | 6         | 1 063     | 61        | -     |
| Other ----- farms, 1982--                                        | 5 924          | 82        | 15        | 1         | 28        | 17        | -     |
| 1978--                                                           | 8 983          | 61        | 24        | 15        | 37        | 20        | 1     |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 1 715 768      | 5 322     | 599       | (D)       | 8 891     | 166       | -     |
| 1978--                                                           | 1 476 533      | 3 942     | 687       | 52        | 3 847     | 261       | (D)   |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982--                           | 5 700          | 52        | 13        | 2         | 27        | 5         | 1     |
| 1978--                                                           | 8 643          | 40        | 21        | 5         | 41        | 8         | -     |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 3 776 628      | 13 822    | 4 959     | (D)       | 19 861    | 327       | (D)   |
| 1978--                                                           | 3 120 194      | 10 224    | 3 796     | 149       | 9 839     | 678       | -     |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982--                                  | 1 517          | 19        | 7         | 1         | 9         | 3         | -     |
| 1978--                                                           | 2 705          | 19        | 12        | 2         | 15        | 5         | -     |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 822 920        | 6 570     | 4 263     | (D)       | 2 851     | (D)       | -     |
| 1978--                                                           | 735 529        | 4 057     | 3 244     | (D)       | 3 403     | 511       | -     |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982--                    | 150            | 9         | -         | 10        | -         | 6         | -     |
| 1978--                                                           | 120            | 4         | -         | 12        | -         | 5         | -     |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 4 569          | (D)       | -         | 814       | -         | 119       | -     |
| 1978--                                                           | 3 288          | (D)       | -         | 481       | -         | 187       | -     |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982--                         | 117            | 4         | -         | 10        | -         | 5         | -     |
| 1978--                                                           | 98             | 2         | -         | 12        | -         | 7         | -     |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 3 093          | (D)       | -         | 574       | -         | 94        | -     |
| 1978--                                                           | 4 979          | (D)       | -         | 562       | -         | 793       | -     |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982--     | 1 941          | 39        | 46        | 8         | 6         | 17        | 1     |
| 1978--                                                           | 2 880          | 36        | 33        | 20        | 8         | 14        | 3     |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 15 096 588     | 376 951   | 335 835   | (D)       | (D)       | 306       | (D)   |
| 1978--                                                           | 15 272 559     | 266 280   | 223 755   | (D)       | 23 064    | (D)       | 68    |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982--   | 2 150          | 15        | 56        | 4         | 8         | 44        | -     |
| 1978--                                                           | 2 384          | 18        | 64        | 7         | 10        | 61        | -     |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 348 332 013    | 1 940 000 | (D)       | 421 817   | 2 078 200 | (D)       | -     |
| 1978--                                                           | 296 691 136    | 1 796 800 | (D)       | 437 135   | 2 432 874 | 6 971 496 | -     |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |                |           |           |           |           |           |       |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982--                       | 18 440         | 205       | 69        | 7         | 67        | 18        | 3     |
| 1978--                                                           | 22 955         | 204       | 76        | 15        | 84        | 19        | 3     |
| acres, 1982--                                                    | 1 284 261      | 7 618     | 1 726     | 383       | 8 690     | 30        | (D)   |
| 1978--                                                           | 1 326 022      | 5 869     | 1 784     | 316       | 8 589     | 87        | 7     |
| bushels, 1982--                                                  | 125 483 443    | 637 865   | 128 022   | 38 575    | 857 880   | 2 531     | 1 540 |
| 1978--                                                           | 103 719 830    | 371 981   | 128 352   | 24 878    | 675 213   | 5 917     | (D)   |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982--                              | 8 727          | 151       | 19        | 4         | 69        | 1         | -     |
| 1978--                                                           | 4 349          | 103       | 21        | 5         | 30        | -         | -     |
| acres, 1982--                                                    | 556 588        | 3 883     | 427       | (D)       | 5 466     | (D)       | -     |
| 1978--                                                           | 115 318        | 1 708     | 278       | (D)       | 1 003     | -         | -     |
| bushels, 1982--                                                  | 19 506 521     | 132 997   | 12 215    | (D)       | 177 233   | (D)       | -     |
| 1978--                                                           | 3 826 862      | 52 639    | 7 624     | (D)       | 26 432    | -         | -     |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Beaufort  | Bertie    | Bladen    | Brunswick | Buncombe | Burke     | Cabarrus |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |           |           |           |           |          |           |          |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 48        | 42        | 97        | 35        | 201      | 40        | 92       |
| 1978..                                                           | 75        | 56        | 129       | 40        | 128      | 34        | 93       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 929     | 2 205     | 4 762     | 1 454     | 13 270   | 1 854     | 7 356    |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 389     | 2 655     | 5 942     | 1 060     | 11 218   | 1 805     | 7 036    |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 39        | 37        | 87        | 34        | 188      | 39        | 87       |
| 1978..                                                           | 65        | 51        | 117       | 31        | 125      | 33        | 89       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 986       | 947       | 2 794     | 884       | 6 926    | 1 082     | 4 138    |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 258     | 1 261     | 3 549     | 589       | 6 331    | 1 030     | 4 163    |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 33        | 36        | 74        | 32        | 121      | 36        | 61       |
| 1978..                                                           | 56        | 48        | 104       | 28        | 64       | 26        | 67       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 618       | (D)       | 1 535     | (D)       | 2 013    | 754       | 2 264    |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 749     | (D)       | 1 949     | (D)       | 1 455    | 682       | 2 491    |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 11        | 1         | 16        | 2         | 89       | 7         | 31       |
| 1978..                                                           | 19        | 4         | 27        | 4         | 79       | 9         | 31       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 368       | (D)       | 1 259     | (D)       | 4 913    | 328       | 1 874    |
| 1978..                                                           | 509       | (D)       | 1 600     | (D)       | 4 876    | 348       | 1 672    |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 29        | 36        | 69        | 22        | 168      | 32        | 82       |
| 1978..                                                           | 508       | 560       | 1 436     | 353       | 4 997    | 462       | 1 886    |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 41        | 38        | 65        | 31        | 152      | 34        | 77       |
| 1978..                                                           | 435       | 698       | 532       | 217       | 1 347    | 310       | 1 332    |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 44        | 41        | 72        | 30        | 183      | 38        | 91       |
| 1978..                                                           | 59        | 47        | 98        | 29        | 125      | 30        | 91       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 685     | 765       | 2 414     | 579       | 6 699    | 790       | 3 067    |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 831     | 1 567     | 2 700     | 412       | 4 036    | 958       | 5 256    |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 17        | 19        | 35        | 7         | 133      | 24        | 63       |
| 1978..                                                           | 533       | 269       | 725       | 50        | 2 829    | 355       | 1 556    |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 39        | 33        | 56        | 30        | 154      | 29        | 78       |
| 1978..                                                           | 45        | 35        | 76        | 21        | 100      | 23        | 80       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 152     | 496       | 1 689     | 529       | 3 870    | 435       | 1 511    |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 814     | 952       | 1 719     | 263       | 1 874    | 534       | 3 558    |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 13        | 12        | 24        | 20        | 12       | 7         | 23       |
| 1978..                                                           | 170       | (D)       | 416       | 252       | 390      | 88        | 433      |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 99        | 164       | 106       | 53        | 23       | 13        | 27       |
| 1978..                                                           | 158       | 214       | 219       | 84        | 9        | 6         | 35       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 62 035    | 56 726    | 14 374    | 10 134    | 404      | 4 559     | 5 030    |
| 1978..                                                           | 42 754    | 41 263    | 23 218    | 8 129     | 134      | 734       | 5 781    |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 80        | 141       | 86        | 45        | 7        | 9         | 23       |
| 1978..                                                           | 142       | 184       | 163       | 73        | 4        | 6         | 30       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 7 520     | 7 959     | 2 075     | 1 553     | 110      | 635       | 726      |
| 1978..                                                           | 6 510     | 3 504     | 3 476     | 1 295     | 20       | 197       | 1 000    |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 93        | 156       | 100       | 48        | 22       | 13        | 25       |
| 1978..                                                           | 145       | 205       | 205       | 79        | 9        | 6         | 35       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 54 515    | 48 767    | 12 299    | 8 581     | 294      | 3 924     | 4 304    |
| 1978..                                                           | 36 244    | 37 759    | 19 742    | 6 834     | 114      | 537       | 4 781    |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 103       | 167       | 108       | 54        | 8        | 12        | 27       |
| 1978..                                                           | 158       | 214       | 221       | 83        | 6        | 6         | 32       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 94 316    | 115 385   | 26 910    | 17 834    | 1 123    | 7 372     | 7 765    |
| 1978..                                                           | 74 916    | 55 359    | 36 808    | 10 015    | 286      | 1 571     | 9 514    |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 11        | 32        | 28        | 15        | 5        | 4         | 5        |
| 1978..                                                           | 35        | 23        | 56        | 28        | 3        | 3         | 10       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 9 715     | 18 418    | 8 606     | 900       | 896      | (D)       | 1 991    |
| 1978..                                                           | 14 526    | 1 948     | 12 802    | 1 927     | (D)      | (D)       | 2 983    |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | -         | -         | -         | -         | 3        | -         | 2        |
| 1978..                                                           | 1         | -         | -         | -         | 1        | -         | 3        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | -         | -         | -         | (D)      | -         | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | -         | -         | -         | (D)      | -         | (D)      |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | -         | -         | -         | -         | 2        | -         | 1        |
| 1978..                                                           | 1         | -         | -         | -         | 1        | -         | 2        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | -         | -         | -         | (D)      | -         | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | -         | -         | -         | (D)      | -         | (D)      |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 22        | 20        | 30        | 10        | 20       | 15        | 9        |
| 1978..                                                           | 53        | 36        | 43        | 19        | 18       | 15        | 3        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 653       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 956       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)      |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 1         | 34        | -         | -         | -        | 22        | 1        |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | 35        | 1         | -         | 2        | 26        | 2        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | -         | -         | -        | 5 056 275 | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | 5 009 219 | (D)       | -         | (D)      | 4 234 391 | (D)      |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |           |           |           |           |          |           |          |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 387       | 422       | 359       | 120       | 37       | 29        | 65       |
| 1978..                                                           | 498       | 524       | 456       | 162       | 23       | 27        | 73       |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 38 549    | 40 421    | 27 656    | 5 899     | 154      | 2 481     | 4 054    |
| 1978..                                                           | 43 597    | 39 422    | 25 956    | 6 651     | 228      | 2 825     | 5 898    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 4 093 232 | 3 925 837 | 2 577 745 | 480 080   | 11 436   | 225 142   | 292 647  |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 821 915 | 3 552 522 | 1 966 010 | 380 449   | 19 335   | 212 694   | 393 919  |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                              | 178       | 37        | 57        | 27        | 2        | 6         | 57       |
| 1978..                                                           | 16        | 6         | 16        | 2         | 2        | 6         | 48       |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 17 269    | 2 697     | 2 795     | 1 549     | (D)      | 203       | 4 477    |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 157     | 367       | 667       | (D)       | (D)      | 120       | 2 858    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 660 543   | 89 148    | 78 467    | 48 773    | (D)      | 7 858     | 156 560  |
| 1978..                                                           | 71 401    | 11 706    | 20 827    | (D)       | (D)      | 3 450     | 97 466   |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Caldwell  | Camden    | Carteret  | Caswell | Catawba | Chatham    | Cherokee |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|------------|----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |           |           |           |         |         |            |          |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 55        | 15        | 6         | 182     | 95      | 279        | 29       |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 52        | 16        | 14        | 216     | 94      | 300        | 31       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 587     | (D)       | (D)       | 7 127   | 8 350   | 17 285     | 1 676    |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 2 465     | 899       | (D)       | 5 965   | 7 988   | 14 719     | 2 262    |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 50        | 13        | 5         | 168     | 93      | 240        | 26       |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 47        | 13        | 14        | 197     | 87      | 274        | 28       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 841     | (D)       | 2 279     | 3 437   | 5 003   | 9 650      | 857      |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 1 525     | (D)       | 1 868     | 3 293   | 4 598   | 9 057      | 1 245    |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 40        | 13        | 5         | 152     | 69      | 194        | 24       |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 35        | 13        | 14        | 160     | 61      | 230        | 23       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 848       | (D)       | (D)       | 2 460   | 2 526   | 6 089      | 592      |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 542       | (D)       | (D)       | 2 207   | 2 363   | 6 046      | 729      |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 15        | -         | 1         | 33      | 31      | 50         | 7        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 18        | -         | 2         | 56      | 32      | 63         | 9        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 093     | -         | (D)       | 977     | 2 477   | 3 561      | 265      |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 983       | -         | (D)       | 1 086   | 2 235   | 3 011      | 516      |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 37        | 11        | 6         | 117     | 77      | 203        | 22       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 046     | (D)       | (D)       | 1 815   | 2 164   | 4 782      | 472      |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 36        | 14        | 5         | 134     | 78      | 218        | 21       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 600       | (D)       | (D)       | 1 875   | 1 183   | 2 853      | 347      |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 51        | 14        | 8         | 149     | 91      | 281        | 25       |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 46        | 17        | 15        | 175     | 83      | 276        | 32       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 619     | (D)       | (D)       | 3 007   | 3 642   | 7 577      | 3 925    |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 1 232     | 768       | 485       | 2 992   | 3 486   | 9 115      | 1 083    |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 33        | -         | 2         | 102     | 63      | 198        | 16       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 315       | -         | (D)       | 1 696   | 1 385   | 3 830      | 327      |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 38        | 14        | 6         | 115     | 78      | 185        | 20       |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 32        | 13        | 15        | 133     | 79      | 182        | 28       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 304     | (D)       | (D)       | 1 311   | 2 257   | 3 747      | 3 598    |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 559       | 445       | 437       | 1 667   | 1 957   | 3 232      | 586      |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 8         | 10        | 2         | 21      | 13      | 16         | 6        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 137       | (D)       | (D)       | 169     | 201     | 166        | 132      |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 10        | 27        | 10        | 84      | 26      | 98         | 10       |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 11        | 29        | 18        | 136     | 19      | 135        | 11       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 083     | 6 448     | 721       | 3 025   | 4 155   | 11 074     | 1 777    |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 2 092     | 13 468    | 808       | 3 114   | 1 089   | 13 706     | 1 114    |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 7         | 23        | 8         | 33      | 14      | 77         | 6        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 7         | 26        | 12        | 62      | 13      | 110        | 8        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 376       | 581       | 67        | 448     | 204     | 1 861      | 209      |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 321       | 834       | 116       | 523     | 127     | 2 693      | 243      |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 8         | 25        | 10        | 81      | 24      | 83         | 10       |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 11        | 27        | 16        | 132     | 18      | 111        | 10       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 707     | 5 867     | 654       | 2 577   | 3 951   | 9 213      | 1 568    |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 1 771     | 12 634    | 692       | 2 591   | 962     | 11 013     | 871      |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 6         | 28        | 10        | 43      | 25      | 93         | 11       |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 6         | 30        | 18        | 71      | 18      | 126        | 11       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4 599     | 13 465    | 981       | 4 460   | 4 896   | 31 767     | 2 138    |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 2 267     | 50 903    | 1 485     | 3 665   | 1 606   | 33 389     | 2 240    |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 2         | 4         | 3         | 9       | 1       | 46         | 4        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | -         | 7         | 3         | 26      | 3       | 68         | 3        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | 116       | 1 405   | (D)     | 13 514     | 1 100    |
| number, 1978..                                                   | -         | 3 459     | (D)       | 1 312   | 175     | 18 892     | (D)      |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | -         | 3         | -         | 4       | -       | 2          | 1        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 2         | 1         | -         | 1       | -       | -          | 1        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -         | (D)       | -         | (D)     | -       | (D)        | (D)      |
| number, 1978..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | -         | (D)     | -       | -          | (D)      |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | -         | 3         | -         | 2       | -       | 2          | 1        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 2         | 1         | -         | 1       | -       | 1          | 2        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -         | (D)       | -         | (D)     | -       | (D)        | (D)      |
| number, 1978..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | -         | (D)     | -       | (D)        | (D)      |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 6         | 1         | 1         | 44      | 14      | 32         | 8        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 10        | 1         | 5         | 55      | 15      | 35         | 15       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | 972     | (D)     | 628 357    | (D)      |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 134 671   | (D)       | 252       | (D)     | 139 606 | (D)        | (D)      |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 20        | -         | -         | -       | 5       | 227        | -        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 20        | -         | -         | -       | 4       | 279        | -        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 488 829 | -         | -         | -       | 597 200 | 32 847 631 | -        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | (D)       | -         | -         | -       | 465 000 | (D)        | -        |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |           |           |           |         |         |            |          |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 31        | 80        | 48        | 178     | 72      | 121        | 24       |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 37        | 98        | 57        | 246     | 72      | 141        | 25       |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 1 161     | 17 483    | 14 409    | 3 363   | 4 444   | 4 785      | 931      |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 1 343     | 19 543    | 5 149     | 3 247   | 3 743   | 3 493      | 1 027    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 79 091    | 1 917 502 | 1 844 046 | 250 839 | 409 307 | 349 353    | 91 156   |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 98 669    | 2 053 321 | 281 532   | 172 982 | 218 549 | 204 959    | 81 568   |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                              | 13        | 56        | 13        | 200     | 72      | 53         | -        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 16        | 30        | 2         | 200     | 62      | 34         | -        |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 325       | 9 915     | 1 139     | 3 952   | 5 105   | 1 317      | -        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 230       | (D)       | (D)       | 2 465   | 2 689   | 485        | -        |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 13 253    | 405 158   | 46 869    | 138 846 | 179 255 | 46 119     | -        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 7 855     | (D)       | (D)       | 75 706  | 89 828  | 14 524     | -        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Chowan    | Clay    | Cleveland | Columbus  | Craven    | Cumberland | Currituck | Dare |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |           |         |           |           |           |            |           |      |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 26        | 35      | 139       | 146       | 58        | 69         | 7         | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 31        | 32      | 154       | 167       | 57        | 80         | 8         | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 757       | 2 943   | 13 372    | 4 337     | 1 777     | 4 099      | 142       | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 940       | 2 302   | 12 754    | 5 063     | 2 061     | 4 785      | 505       | -    |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 25        | 35      | 129       | 129       | 51        | 62         | 7         | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 26        | 29      | 139       | 143       | 52        | 71         | 7         | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 328       | 1 550   | 7 357     | 2 262     | 1 042     | 2 519      | 88        | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 1 211   | 6 444     | 2 516     | 1 155     | 2 566      | 363       | -    |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 25        | 22      | 104       | 118       | 47        | 56         | 7         | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 25        | 19      | 111       | 128       | 45        | 64         | 7         | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 328       | 664     | 4 673     | 1 696     | 680       | (D)        | 88        | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 378       | 521     | 4 225     | 1 897     | (D)       | 1 990      | 363       | -    |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | -         | 17      | 31        | 18        | 7         | 9          | -         | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 2         | 19      | 39        | 21        | 9         | 9          | -         | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -         | 886     | 2 684     | 566       | 362       | (D)        | -         | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 690     | 2 219     | 619       | (D)       | 576        | -         | -    |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 21        | 31      | 114       | 87        | 32        | 43         | 5         | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 199       | 916     | 3 284     | 959       | 504       | 755        | 24        | -    |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 22        | 26      | 109       | 113       | 49        | 56         | 6         | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 230       | 477     | 2 731     | 1 116     | 231       | 825        | 30        | -    |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 21        | 35      | 141       | 112       | 40        | 62         | 6         | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 26        | 31      | 151       | 124       | 48        | 73         | 8         | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 262       | 1 021   | 5 962     | 1 858     | 804       | 2 210      | 52        | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 545       | 1 017   | 14 570    | 2 267     | 966       | 3 653      | (D)       | -    |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 8         | 27      | 87        | 38        | 23        | 32         | 1         | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 70        | 662     | 2 812     | 339       | 355       | 585        | (D)       | -    |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 16        | 29      | 105       | 98        | 36        | 47         | 5         | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 23        | 22      | 110       | 98        | 38        | 63         | 6         | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 192       | 359     | 3 150     | 1 519     | 449       | 1 625      | (D)       | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 408     | 12 029    | 1 480     | 582       | 2 283      | 145       | -    |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 10        | 2       | 12        | 60        | 18        | 20         | 1         | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 125       | (D)     | 741       | 1 117     | 139       | 681        | (D)       | -    |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 54        | 14      | 23        | 177       | 46        | 90         | 20        | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 88        | 14      | 34        | 285       | 79        | 99         | 29        | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 12 872    | 2 743   | 3 189     | 18 761    | 27 284    | 30 925     | 17 865    | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 26 157    | 1 497   | 3 431     | 20 705    | 18 059    | 26 935     | 24 008    | -    |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 48        | 12      | 19        | 145       | 37        | 63         | 16        | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 80        | 13      | 26        | 234       | 66        | 74         | 20        | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 171     | 426     | 865       | 2 251     | 4 187     | 2 850      | 1 535     | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 080     | 454     | 653       | 3 206     | 2 776     | 2 698      | 1 581     | -    |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 48        | 14      | 20        | 167       | 46        | 85         | 18        | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 84        | 14      | 33        | 273       | 69        | 95         | 28        | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 10 701    | 2 317   | 2 324     | 16 510    | 23 097    | 28 075     | 16 330    | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 22 077    | 1 043   | 2 778     | 17 499    | 15 283    | 24 237     | 22 427    | -    |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 59        | 13      | 23        | 173       | 45        | 90         | 21        | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 91        | 13      | 28        | 273       | 79        | 99         | 31        | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 29 742    | 5 838   | 10 337    | 38 319    | 65 405    | 52 751     | 34 060    | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 41 725    | 3 715   | 7 418     | 35 154    | 45 485    | 50 605     | 46 129    | -    |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 13        | 7       | 6         | 53        | 13        | 21         | 9         | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 29        | 6       | 17        | 91        | 21        | 21         | 8         | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 11 590    | (D)     | 5 355     | 9 027     | 25 891    | 5 529      | (D)       | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 17 310    | 2 157   | 4 495     | 14 681    | 5 942     | 3 255      | (D)       | -    |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 1         | 2       | -         | -         | -         | 2          | 2         | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | 1       | 3         | -         | -         | 4          | 2         | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)     | -         | -         | -         | (D)        | (D)       | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | (D)     | (D)       | -         | -         | (D)        | (D)       | -    |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 1         | 2       | -         | -         | -         | 2          | 2         | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | 1       | 3         | -         | -         | 2          | 2         | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)     | -         | -         | -         | (D)        | (D)       | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | (D)     | 90        | -         | -         | (D)        | (D)       | -    |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 4         | 9       | 19        | 44        | 20        | 16         | 4         | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 11        | 22      | 28        | 95        | 30        | 22         | 4         | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)     | 420 337   | 10 008    | (D)       | (D)        | (D)       | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 307     | 378 701 | 334 160   | 182 535   | 317 881   | (D)        | (D)       | -    |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 7         | -       | 13        | -         | -         | -          | -         | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 6         | -       | 9         | -         | -         | -          | -         | -    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 104 588 | -       | 2 577 898 | -         | -         | -          | -         | -    |
| 1978..                                                           | 600 800   | -       | 1 622 300 | -         | -         | -          | -         | -    |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |           |         |           |           |           |            |           |      |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 132       | 22      | 60        | 629       | 234       | 202        | 76        | 2    |
| 1978..                                                           | 177       | 27      | 61        | 842       | 300       | 238        | 85        | -    |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 11 885    | 715     | 2 587     | 27 934    | 16 561    | 17 988     | 17 206    | (D)  |
| 1978..                                                           | 14 843    | 834     | 2 101     | 29 620    | 19 291    | 16 926     | 19 955    | -    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 1 388 603 | 60 393  | 220 741   | 2 571 276 | 1 690 227 | 1 702 663  | 1 908 125 | (D)  |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 457 781 | 75 650  | 109 633   | 2 384 435 | 1 188 886 | 1 275 071  | 1 797 298 | -    |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                              | 33        | -       | 97        | 105       | 63        | 89         | 59        | 1    |
| 1978..                                                           | 8         | -       | 45        | 2         | 7         | 28         | 21        | -    |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 2 833     | -       | 9 178     | 5 142     | 4 161     | 7 643      | 10 305    | (D)  |
| 1978..                                                           | 193       | -       | 1 656     | (D)       | (D)       | 914        | (D)       | -    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 109 916   | -       | 309 935   | 189 636   | 157 783   | 234 855    | 404 936   | (D)  |
| 1978..                                                           | 5 714     | -       | 55 099    | (D)       | (D)       | 24 669     | (D)       | -    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Davidson | Davie     | Duplin     | Durham | Edgecombe | Forsyth | Franklin | Gaston |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |          |           |            |        |           |         |          |        |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 181      | 132       | 177        | 36     | 91        | 96      | 99       | 53     |
| 1978..                                                           | 190      | 115       | 201        | 51     | 123       | 124     | 146      | 54     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 10 959   | 11 229    | 4 022      | 2 135  | 4 750     | 3 288   | 5 588    | 6 439  |
| 1978..                                                           | 10 890   | 8 281     | 5 682      | 3 296  | 6 021     | 3 890   | 6 403    | 5 901  |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 164      | 124       | 152        | 33     | 77        | 88      | 83       | 49     |
| 1978..                                                           | 170      | 106       | 184        | 48     | 108       | 115     | 132      | 54     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 5 989    | 6 402     | 2 178      | 1 241  | 2 478     | 1 772   | 2 420    | 3 591  |
| 1978..                                                           | 5 990    | 4 609     | 3 162      | 2 104  | 3 568     | 2 186   | 3 256    | 3 301  |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 122      | 74        | 147        | 28     | 74        | 77      | 74       | 23     |
| 1978..                                                           | 119      | 57        | 171        | 44     | 105       | 89      | 123      | 27     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 521    | 2 689     | 2 010      | 862    | (D)       | 1 214   | 1 608    | 1 022  |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 659    | 1 383     | 2 814      | 1 869  | (D)       | 1 279   | 2 678    | 887    |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 62       | 66        | 15         | 8      | 8         | 18      | 15       | 28     |
| 1978..                                                           | 76       | 68        | 17         | 6      | 6         | 37      | 15       | 29     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 468    | 3 713     | 168        | 379    | (D)       | 558     | 812      | 2 569  |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 331    | 3 226     | 348        | 235    | (D)       | 907     | 578      | 2 414  |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 134      | 107       | 114        | 26     | 60        | 64      | 74       | 47     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 490    | 3 277     | 866        | 448    | 813       | 987     | 2 094    | 2 059  |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 134      | 97        | 153        | 29     | 78        | 67      | 80       | 45     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 480    | 1 550     | 978        | 446    | 1 459     | 529     | 1 054    | 789    |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 161      | 127       | 144        | 31     | 87        | 80      | 88       | 55     |
| 1978..                                                           | 157      | 113       | 188        | 39     | 116       | 101     | 125      | 54     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 806    | 4 120     | 1 664      | 1 313  | 2 328     | 1 518   | 2 310    | 3 153  |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 386    | 4 050     | 2 921      | 1 143  | 3 049     | 2 224   | 3 527    | 2 025  |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 110      | 95        | 83         | 22     | 52        | 53      | 66       | 45     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 793    | 1 881     | 763        | 882    | 945       | 587     | 912      | 1 336  |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 137      | 98        | 107        | 24     | 59        | 67      | 64       | 51     |
| 1978..                                                           | 127      | 93        | 142        | 31     | 73        | 91      | 93       | 49     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 013    | 2 239     | 901        | 431    | 1 383     | 931     | 1 398    | 1 817  |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 415    | 2 126     | 1 666      | 726    | 1 505     | 1 444   | 1 850    | 1 161  |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 45       | 13        | 33         | 5      | 13        | 18      | 5        | 4      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 696      | 121       | 327        | 52     | (D)       | 110     | 41       | (D)    |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 79       | 31        | 344        | 16     | 115       | 21      | 72       | 14     |
| 1978..                                                           | 120      | 35        | 470        | 32     | 169       | 34      | 142      | 13     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 11 516   | 8 007     | 165 903    | 305    | 66 258    | 543     | 24 700   | 2 498  |
| 1978..                                                           | 15 942   | 10 783    | 141 006    | 954    | 25 007    | 1 540   | 33 363   | 864    |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 57       | 19        | 273        | 6      | 86        | 8       | 47       | 8      |
| 1978..                                                           | 88       | 25        | 402        | 16     | 139       | 17      | 99       | 5      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 376    | 797       | 17 843     | 35     | 6 633     | 128     | 3 078    | 355    |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 076    | 701       | 12 990     | 103    | 4 103     | 163     | 3 806    | 104    |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 76       | 28        | 322        | 16     | 108       | 18      | 68       | 14     |
| 1978..                                                           | 111      | 33        | 443        | 30     | 162       | 31      | 131      | 13     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 10 140   | 7 210     | 148 060    | 270    | 59 625    | 415     | 21 622   | 2 143  |
| 1978..                                                           | 13 866   | 10 082    | 128 016    | 851    | 20 904    | 1 377   | 29 557   | 760    |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 74       | 26        | 348        | 9      | 114       | 15      | 55       | 13     |
| 1978..                                                           | 105      | 28        | 477        | 20     | 159       | 19      | 114      | 11     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 21 209   | 15 576    | 348 139    | 345    | 86 911    | 784     | 48 909   | 5 797  |
| 1978..                                                           | 27 718   | 13 317    | 287 892    | 1 032  | 49 707    | 1 394   | 55 932   | 2 020  |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 17       | 10        | 91         | 4      | 19        | 1       | 18       | 3      |
| 1978..                                                           | 30       | 12        | 143        | 7      | 43        | 9       | 45       | 4      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 8 942    | 4 673     | 26 786     | 153    | 5 462     | (D)     | 8 897    | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 15 002   | 2 580     | 20 692     | 282    | 6 419     | 249     | 12 384   | (D)    |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 2        | 4         | 1          | -      | -         | 1       | -        | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | 4        | 2         | 3          | -      | 1         | 4       | -        | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)      | (D)       | (D)        | -      | -         | (D)     | -        | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | 73       | (D)       | (D)        | -      | (D)       | 110     | -        | -      |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | -        | 3         | 1          | -      | -         | 1       | -        | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | 3        | 1         | 2          | -      | -         | 4       | -        | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -        | (D)       | (D)        | -      | -         | (D)     | -        | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)      | (D)       | (D)        | -      | -         | 80      | -        | -      |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 26       | 19        | 57         | 5      | 24        | 12      | 26       | 1      |
| 1978..                                                           | 34       | 20        | 72         | 11     | 39        | 30      | 27       | 4      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)      | (D)       | 489 026    | (D)    | (D)       | (D)     | (D)      | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)      | (D)       | 687 514    | (D)    | 100 447   | (D)     | (D)      | 338    |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 4        | 7         | 183        | -      | 10        | -       | 7        | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | 4        | 6         | 221        | -      | 6         | -       | -        | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)      | 1 328 948 | (D)        | -      | 3 315 600 | -       | (D)      | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)      | 984 665   | 26 114 884 | -      | 768 010   | -       | -        | -      |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |          |           |            |        |           |         |          |        |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 197      | 107       | 882        | 30     | 390       | 91      | 143      | 25     |
| 1978..                                                           | 212      | 96        | 1 044      | 51     | 479       | 121     | 264      | 21     |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 6 308    | 6 524     | 57 478     | 688    | 41 785    | 2 171   | 5 154    | 1 172  |
| 1978..                                                           | 5 945    | 4 442     | 57 576     | 909    | 52 006    | 2 266   | 6 794    | 1 029  |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 521 204  | 639 770   | 5 314 182  | 52 278 | 3 834 260 | 182 288 | 411 261  | 85 840 |
| 1978..                                                           | 355 707  | 417 940   | 4 119 519  | 34 799 | 4 162 600 | 155 203 | 345 700  | 44 285 |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                              | 103      | 59        | 188        | 22     | 177       | 46      | 184      | 24     |
| 1978..                                                           | 113      | 49        | 44         | 23     | 53        | 52      | 128      | 15     |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 2 736    | 2 579     | 12 502     | 750    | 18 248    | 647     | 8 537    | 917    |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 374    | 1 793     | 1 734      | 797    | 2 407     | 569     | 3 396    | 279    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 95 461   | 98 575    | 375 475    | 26 545 | 587 568   | 22 931  | 280 190  | 27 928 |
| 1978..                                                           | 72 595   | 75 475    | 55 875     | 33 160 | 81 587    | 18 678  | 107 588  | 9 613  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Gates     | Graham | Granville | Greene    | Guilford | Halifax   | Harnett   | Haywood |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |           |        |           |           |          |           |           |         |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 42        | 17     | 201       | 55        | 218      | 102       | 175       | 155     |
| 1978..                                                           | 48        | 12     | 271       | 57        | 250      | 118       | 228       | 139     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 557     | 632    | 7 680     | 2 041     | 10 555   | 7 647     | 6 572     | 9 923   |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 752     | 716    | 8 538     | 1 908     | 9 522    | 6 187     | 6 206     | 8 979   |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 32        | 14     | 185       | 42        | 198      | 97        | 157       | 138     |
| 1978..                                                           | 40        | 11     | 247       | 48        | 224      | 109       | 204       | 122     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 533       | 205    | 4 261     | 1 017     | 5 577    | 3 360     | 3 488     | 4 971   |
| 1978..                                                           | 719       | 210    | 4 670     | 988       | 5 436    | 3 547     | 3 434     | 4 494   |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 31        | 14     | 157       | 41        | 168      | 93        | 151       | 112     |
| 1978..                                                           | 38        | 9      | 209       | 44        | 180      | 101       | 193       | 95      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)    | 2 946     | (D)       | 2 543    | 2 971     | 2 736     | 3 229   |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 204    | 3 374     | (D)       | 2 327    | 3 174     | 2 918     | 2 981   |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 1         | 3      | 35        | 1         | 43       | 5         | 11        | 36      |
| 1978..                                                           | 2         | 3      | 62        | 4         | 64       | 12        | 17        | 50      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)    | 1 315     | (D)       | 3 034    | 389       | 752       | 1 742   |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 6      | 1 296     | (D)       | 3 109    | 373       | 516       | 1 513   |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 30        | 13     | 133       | 25        | 159      | 79        | 128       | 112     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 502       | 145    | 1 899     | 392       | 3 171    | 3 132     | 1 676     | 2 584   |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 40        | 17     | 152       | 48        | 177      | 89        | 143       | 122     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 522       | 282    | 1 520     | 632       | 1 807    | 1 155     | 1 408     | 2 368   |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 41        | 17     | 176       | 44        | 184      | 97        | 160       | 152     |
| 1978..                                                           | 46        | 12     | 216       | 49        | 194      | 121       | 171       | 139     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 747       | 349    | 3 113     | 1 049     | 4 308    | 2 850     | 2 630     | 4 542   |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 369     | 618    | 3 672     | 1 256     | 4 792    | 3 382     | 2 488     | 4 510   |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 20        | 14     | 114       | 21        | 116      | 54        | 86        | 95      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 180       | 281    | 1 366     | 226       | 1 925    | 971       | 1 116     | 1 679   |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 37        | 7      | 131       | 29        | 157      | 67        | 120       | 132     |
| 1978..                                                           | 32        | 9      | 168       | 39        | 149      | 90        | 116       | 118     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 567       | 68     | 1 747     | 823       | 2 393    | 1 879     | 1 514     | 2 863   |
| 1978..                                                           | 993       | 298    | 1 775     | 927       | 2 248    | 1 866     | 968       | 2 880   |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 18        | -      | 17        | 15        | 35       | 15        | 33        | 15      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 435       | -      | 448       | 378       | 379      | 322       | 294       | 231     |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 104       | 3      | 83        | 90        | 73       | 93        | 130       | 9       |
| 1978..                                                           | 147       | 5      | 167       | 134       | 96       | 158       | 250       | 16      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 23 760    | 10     | 9 171     | 122 441   | 4 137    | 47 773    | 20 855    | 2 170   |
| 1978..                                                           | 34 581    | (D)    | 10 109    | 108 046   | 3 642    | 43 790    | 24 655    | 2 297   |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 93        | 1      | 43        | 67        | 37       | 76        | 96        | 5       |
| 1978..                                                           | 134       | 2      | 87        | 110       | 58       | 140       | 195       | 11      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 146     | (D)    | 811       | 12 975    | 552      | 5 254     | 3 093     | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 476     | (D)    | 1 174     | 15 417    | 766      | 5 447     | 3 472     | 439     |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 100       | 3      | 78        | 87        | 70       | 91        | 126       | 7       |
| 1978..                                                           | 144       | 5      | 154       | 124       | 84       | 150       | 223       | 15      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 20 614    | (D)    | 8 360     | 109 466   | 3 585    | 42 519    | 17 762    | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                           | 30 105    | (D)    | 8 935     | 92 629    | 2 876    | 38 343    | 21 183    | 1 858   |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 108       | 1      | 51        | 88        | 58       | 94        | 116       | 6       |
| 1978..                                                           | 150       | 2      | 113       | 124       | 69       | 160       | 224       | 11      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 38 064    | (D)    | 15 502    | 254 969   | 8 565    | 77 352    | 41 643    | 3 387   |
| 1978..                                                           | 49 538    | (D)    | 17 620    | 201 020   | 6 458    | 77 518    | 44 386    | 5 463   |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 12        | 1      | 20        | 26        | 16       | 14        | 37        | 2       |
| 1978..                                                           | 19        | 2      | 44        | 52        | 24       | 47        | 90        | 6       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 842     | (D)    | 1 210     | 47 597    | 2 896    | 2 019     | 15 457    | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 599     | (D)    | 4 610     | 58 475    | 1 812    | 5 812     | 17 050    | 2 668   |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 4         | 1      | -         | 2         | 4        | 1         | -         | 4       |
| 1978..                                                           | 1         | 1      | -         | 1         | 2        | 1         | 1         | 3       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 136       | (D)    | -         | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | -         | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | (D)    | -         | -         | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 4         | 1      | -         | 1         | 2        | 3         | -         | 4       |
| 1978..                                                           | 1         | -      | -         | -         | -        | 1         | 1         | 2       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 26        | (D)    | -         | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | -         | 188     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | -      | -         | -         | -        | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 10        | 4      | 30        | 15        | 23       | 14        | 8         | 20      |
| 1978..                                                           | 19        | 4      | 85        | 21        | 35       | 24        | 34        | 19      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)    | (D)       | 359       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | (D)    | 114 488   | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       | 329     |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 12        | -      | -         | 3         | 5        | 31        | 1         | -       |
| 1978..                                                           | 12        | -      | -         | 1         | 4        | 20        | 1         | 1       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 338 500 | -      | -         | 450 000   | 407 153  | 5 216 514 | (D)       | -       |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 836 022 | -      | -         | (D)       | 310 025  | 2 503 130 | (D)       | (D)     |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |           |        |           |           |          |           |           |         |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 180       | 11     | 218       | 501       | 220      | 285       | 367       | 28      |
| 1978..                                                           | 222       | 6      | 334       | 575       | 246      | 377       | 523       | 27      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 17 772    | 36     | 3 435     | 41 526    | 7 927    | 26 983    | 12 293    | 163     |
| 1978..                                                           | 22 123    | 90     | 4 454     | 39 068    | 5 801    | 35 466    | 14 050    | 518     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 1 883 654 | 3 477  | 242 439   | 4 305 289 | 617 385  | 2 542 168 | 1 048 116 | 11 842  |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 545 929 | 6 225  | 256 881   | 3 438 693 | 353 926  | 2 641 390 | 825 388   | 45 539  |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                              | 57        | -      | 219       | 139       | 177      | 129       | 150       | -       |
| 1978..                                                           | 17        | -      | 163       | 27        | 151      | 51        | 54        | 1       |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 2 129     | -      | 5 298     | 6 209     | 4 890    | 9 934     | 6 613     | -       |
| 1978..                                                           | 146       | -      | 1 850     | 462       | 2 619    | 1 036     | 1 487     | (D)     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 78 059    | -      | 174 624   | 227 209   | 179 063  | 315 164   | 195 465   | -       |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 624     | -      | 55 468    | 17 950    | 81 550   | 32 351    | 46 636    | (D)     |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Henderson | Hertford  | Hoke    | Hyde      | Iredell   | Jackson | Johnston  | Jones     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |           |           |         |           |           |         |           |           |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982--                  | 69        | 27        | 22      | 17        | 319       | 21      | 355       | 41        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 77        | 25        | 25      | 29        | 333       | 18      | 482       | 49        |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 9 846     | 967       | 1 089   | (D)       | 27 731    | 571     | 11 408    | 1 044     |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 8 230     | 608       | 1 260   | 4 113     | 24 237    | 699     | 12 860    | 1 181     |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982--             | 59        | 24        | 17      | 12        | 293       | 20      | 322       | 37        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 64        | 23        | 25      | 24        | 308       | 15      | 428       | 44        |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 5 563     | 536       | 563     | (D)       | 16 016    | 319     | 6 795     | 524       |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 4 756     | 276       | 555     | 1 907     | 14 191    | 291     | 7 025     | 718       |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982--                                    | 24        | 24        | 16      | 9         | 182       | 16      | 315       | 37        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 39        | 23        | 21      | 16        | 193       | 11      | 414       | 44        |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 721       | 536       | 560     | (D)       | 5 658     | 239     | 6 461     | 524       |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 1 074     | 276       | (D)     | (D)       | 4 876     | 203     | 6 615     | 708       |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982--                                    | 36        | -         | 3       | 4         | 142       | 6       | 16        | -         |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 30        | -         | 6       | 9         | 152       | 7       | 27        | 4         |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 4 842     | -         | 3       | (D)       | 10 358    | 80      | 334       | -         |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 3 682     | -         | (D)     | (D)       | 9 315     | 88      | 410       | 10        |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982--                    | 53        | 12        | 17      | 13        | 246       | 13      | 214       | 30        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 3 571     | 176       | 259     | (D)       | 8 370     | 150     | 1 987     | 234       |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982-- | 47        | 23        | 18      | 13        | 260       | 16      | 282       | 39        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 712       | 255       | 267     | (D)       | 3 345     | 102     | 2 626     | 286       |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982--                       | 65        | 25        | 17      | 15        | 308       | 18      | 308       | 34        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 77        | 21        | 19      | 21        | 310       | 17      | 396       | 42        |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 3 437     | 397       | 467     | (D)       | 10 482    | 263     | 5 207     | 352       |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 3 496     | 251       | 293     | 2 215     | 11 764    | 383     | 5 672     | 590       |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982--                                       | 44        | 11        | 10      | 6         | 232       | 15      | 166       | 16        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 1 134     | 64        | 159     | (D)       | 5 588     | 144     | 2 440     | 117       |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982--                                       | 54        | 18        | 15      | 14        | 260       | 11      | 237       | 29        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 63        | 20        | 13      | 17        | 255       | 13      | 299       | 32        |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 2 303     | 333       | 308     | (D)       | 4 894     | 119     | 2 767     | 235       |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 2 100     | (D)       | 157     | 1 910     | 5 924     | 221     | 3 132     | 240       |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982--          | 6         | 10        | 7       | 4         | 22        | 4       | 81        | 12        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 129       | 165       | 221     | 352       | 333       | 39      | 901       | 116       |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982--                      | 7         | 55        | 19      | 32        | 35        | 6       | 421       | 48        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 12        | 103       | 36      | 39        | 61        | 7       | 732       | 65        |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 66        | 8 427     | 7 155   | 14 374    | 2 106     | 303     | 76 265    | 9 067     |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 264       | 8 862     | 10 023  | 10 894    | 1 837     | 188     | 89 687    | 11 829    |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982--              | 3         | 46        | 16      | 30        | 13        | 6       | 343       | 40        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 5         | 90        | 27      | 34        | 42        | 6       | 629       | 59        |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | (D)       | 1 000     | 952     | 1 851     | 195       | 101     | 8 807     | 1 359     |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 18        | 1 090     | 1 110   | 1 824     | 408       | 62      | 13 224    | 2 284     |
| Other ----- farms, 1982--                                        | 6         | 53        | 18      | 30        | 33        | 6       | 399       | 42        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 12        | 98        | 34      | 38        | 54        | 4       | 689       | 59        |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | (D)       | 7 427     | 6 203   | 12 523    | 1 911     | 202     | 67 458    | 7 708     |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 246       | 7 772     | 8 913   | 9 070     | 1 429     | 126     | 76 463    | 9 545     |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982--                           | 5         | 56        | 18      | 32        | 24        | 6       | 423       | 42        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 9         | 98        | 32      | 40        | 41        | 6       | 717       | 65        |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 88        | 13 082    | 12 614  | 24 235    | 5 820     | (D)     | 136 921   | 18 573    |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 274       | 10 727    | 24 910  | 15 373    | 3 932     | 591     | 167 581   | 20 190    |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982--                                  | 1         | 10        | 3       | 7         | 3         | 4       | 90        | 7         |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 1         | 23        | 6       | 11        | 16        | 3       | 193       | 18        |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | (D)       | 5 381     | 57      | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | 25 455    | 7 861     |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | (D)       | 1 429     | 926     | 1 573     | 1 268     | 410     | 28 297    | 5 515     |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982--                    | 1         | 1         | -       | -         | 2         | 1       | 3         | 1         |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 1         | 2         | -       | 2         | 1         | 3       | 1         | 1         |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | (D)       | (D)       | -       | -         | (D)       | (D)     | 19        | (D)       |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | (D)       | (D)       | -       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982--                         | 1         | 1         | -       | -         | 2         | 1       | 2         | 1         |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | -         | 2         | -       | 1         | 1         | 3       | 2         | -         |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | (D)       | (D)       | -       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | -         | (D)       | -       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | -         |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982--     | 7         | 7         | 6       | 2         | 150       | 7       | 45        | 9         |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 10        | 21        | 11      | 8         | 140       | 6       | 104       | 21        |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | (D)       | 163       | (D)     | (D)       | 1 353 699 | 93      | (D)       | (D)       |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 249       | (D)       | 240     | (D)       | 1 157 707 | (D)     | 175 855   | (D)       |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982--   | -         | 17        | -       | -         | 7         | -       | 4         | -         |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | -         | 14        | -       | -         | 8         | -       | 4         | -         |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | -         | 3 131 600 | -       | -         | 155 532   | -       | 411 852   | -         |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | -         | 1 626 961 | -       | -         | (D)       | -       | (D)       | -         |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |           |           |         |           |           |         |           |           |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982--                       | 39        | 233       | 49      | 141       | 175       | 11      | 779       | 186       |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 51        | 287       | 91      | 131       | 164       | 4       | 1 158     | 234       |
| ----- acres, 1982--                                              | 4 356     | 18 641    | 6 395   | 33 236    | 8 331     | 51      | 28 715    | 19 772    |
| ----- acres, 1978--                                              | 4 416     | 19 852    | 6 199   | 22 770    | 5 704     | 49      | 35 554    | 19 901    |
| ----- bushels, 1982--                                            | 457 369   | 1 819 729 | 588 374 | 3 538 267 | 674 769   | 3 220   | 2 665 328 | 1 947 812 |
| ----- bushels, 1978--                                            | 383 301   | 1 700 496 | 449 808 | 2 150 749 | 399 319   | (D)     | 2 251 396 | 1 206 234 |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982--                              | -         | 56        | 52      | 98        | 98        | 1       | 376       | 44        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | -         | 14        | 12      | 29        | 68        | -       | 172       | 7         |
| ----- acres, 1982--                                              | -         | 3 731     | 7 103   | 12 547    | 4 695     | (D)     | 14 598    | 3 226     |
| ----- acres, 1978--                                              | -         | (D)       | 779     | 1 563     | 1 566     | -       | 2 992     | (D)       |
| ----- bushels, 1982--                                            | -         | 114 270   | 226 830 | 570 266   | 183 007   | (D)     | 458 181   | 117 691   |
| ----- bushels, 1978--                                            | -         | (D)       | 27 520  | 59 849    | 49 340    | -       | 87 279    | (D)       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Lee       | Lenoir    | Lincoln   | McDowell | Macon  | Madison | Martin    | Mecklenburg |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------|---------|-----------|-------------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |           |           |           |          |        |         |           |             |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982--                  | 87        | 83        | 84        | 19       | 29     | 200     | 97        | 65          |
| 1978--                                                           | 81        | 87        | 84        | 25       | 29     | 125     | 95        | 65          |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 2 222     | 2 003     | 7 956     | 1 251    | 2 230  | 6 362   | 3 160     | 7 099       |
| 1978--                                                           | 2 130     | 3 005     | 7 769     | 1 487    | 2 100  | 4 136   | 3 271     | 6 365       |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982--             | 78        | 71        | 80        | 19       | 24     | 189     | 85        | 63          |
| 1978--                                                           | 75        | 76        | 80        | 23       | 28     | 109     | 87        | 61          |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 1 200     | 978       | 4 327     | 730      | 955    | 3 439   | 1 800     | 3 888       |
| 1978--                                                           | 1 276     | 1 592     | 4 146     | 909      | 1 215  | 2 098   | 1 827     | 3 547       |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982--                                    | 71        | 70        | 58        | 12       | 14     | 166     | 85        | 40          |
| 1978--                                                           | 66        | 72        | 63        | 16       | 18     | 87      | 87        | 40          |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 1 057     | (D)       | 1 939     | 262      | 337    | 2 886   | 1 800     | 1 274       |
| 1978--                                                           | (D)       | (D)       | 2 499     | 383      | 405    | 1 493   | (D)       | 1 496       |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982--                                    | 10        | 2         | 26        | 8        | 12     | 63      | -         | 27          |
| 1978--                                                           | 16        | 7         | 26        | 7        | 12     | 50      | 2         | 26          |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 143       | (D)       | 2 388     | 468      | 618    | 553     | -         | 2 614       |
| 1978--                                                           | (D)       | (D)       | 1 647     | 526      | 810    | 605     | (D)       | 2 051       |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982--                    | 58        | 55        | 66        | 13       | 27     | 160     | 70        | 56          |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 536       | 494       | 2 261     | 410      | 930    | 1 627   | 585       | 2 500       |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982-- | 68        | 65        | 70        | 13       | 22     | 164     | 79        | 49          |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 486       | 531       | 1 368     | 111      | 345    | 1 296   | 775       | 711         |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982--                       | 68        | 71        | 79        | 18       | 29     | 181     | 79        | 63          |
| 1978--                                                           | 67        | 77        | 78        | 23       | 31     | 125     | 92        | 64          |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 1 124     | 867       | 2 469     | 481      | 1 358  | 2 998   | 1 314     | 3 339       |
| 1978--                                                           | 866       | 1 854     | 3 566     | 644      | 1 395  | 2 464   | 1 990     | 3 410       |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982--                                       | 51        | 36        | 60        | 14       | 20     | 150     | 38        | 51          |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 598       | 238       | 1 156     | 301      | 538    | 1 998   | 476       | 1 856       |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982--                                       | 44        | 53        | 63        | 14       | 23     | 118     | 69        | 54          |
| 1978--                                                           | 51        | 60        | 60        | 17       | 25     | 90      | 61        | 54          |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 526       | 629       | 1 313     | 180      | 820    | 1 000   | 838       | 1 483       |
| 1978--                                                           | 484       | 1 371     | 1 577     | 237      | 587    | 1 146   | 968       | 2 186       |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982--          | 10        | 15        | 12        | 3        | 4      | 14      | 17        | 4           |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 50        | 213       | 343       | (D)      | 54     | 93      | 219       | 175         |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982--                      | 37        | 104       | 16        | 4        | 7      | 17      | 165       | 8           |
| 1978--                                                           | 60        | 174       | 15        | 8        | 5      | 25      | 231       | 12          |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 4 417     | 34 060    | 5 431     | (D)      | (D)    | 64      | 34 322    | 521         |
| 1978--                                                           | 3 793     | 30 771    | 1 732     | 1 633    | 119    | 262     | 24 837    | 1 887       |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982--              | 24        | 81        | 11        | 3        | 4      | 3       | 138       | 4           |
| 1978--                                                           | 47        | 140       | 8         | 7        | 4      | 7       | 204       | 6           |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 579       | 5 703     | 819       | (D)      | 13     | (D)     | 4 344     | 15          |
| 1978--                                                           | 502       | 5 607     | 181       | (D)      | (D)    | 106     | 3 940     | 113         |
| Other ----- farms, 1982--                                        | 35        | 97        | 16        | 4        | 7      | 15      | 158       | 7           |
| 1978--                                                           | 53        | 147       | 14        | 7        | 4      | 25      | 225       | 11          |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 3 838     | 28 357    | 4 612     | (D)      | (D)    | (D)     | 29 978    | 506         |
| 1978--                                                           | 3 291     | 25 164    | 1 551     | (D)      | (D)    | 156     | 20 897    | 1 774       |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982--                           | 30        | 101       | 14        | 4        | 3      | 4       | 172       | 8           |
| 1978--                                                           | 49        | 167       | 13        | 9        | 4      | 9       | 237       | 12          |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 6 739     | 111 361   | 8 823     | (D)      | (D)    | 266     | 55 706    | 496         |
| 1978--                                                           | 6 019     | 73 943    | 4 737     | 1 659    | 118    | 443     | 40 250    | 3 408       |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982--                                  | 9         | 36        | 6         | 1        | 2      | 2       | 41        | 2           |
| 1978--                                                           | 27        | 56        | 3         | 2        | 1      | 6       | 42        | 2           |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 1 670     | 51 591    | 2 012     | (D)      | (D)    | (D)     | 6 055     | (D)         |
| 1978--                                                           | 3 239     | 39 260    | (D)       | (D)      | (D)    | 252     | 5 692     | (D)         |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982--                    | -         | 1         | 1         | -        | 1      | 4       | -         | 3           |
| 1978--                                                           | -         | 2         | 1         | -        | 1      | 1       | -         | 1           |
| number, 1982--                                                   | -         | (D)       | (D)       | -        | (D)    | 51      | -         | 10          |
| 1978--                                                           | -         | (D)       | (D)       | -        | (D)    | (D)     | -         | (D)         |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982--                         | -         | 1         | 1         | -        | 1      | 4       | -         | 2           |
| 1978--                                                           | -         | 1         | -         | -        | 1      | 1       | -         | -           |
| number, 1982--                                                   | -         | (D)       | (D)       | -        | (D)    | (D)     | -         | (D)         |
| 1978--                                                           | -         | (D)       | -         | -        | (D)    | (D)     | -         | -           |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982--     | 8         | 42        | 8         | 3        | 1      | 37      | 28        | 3           |
| 1978--                                                           | 13        | 62        | 10        | 6        | 4      | 25      | 54        | 5           |
| number, 1982--                                                   | (D)       | 400 392   | (D)       | (D)      | (D)    | 595     | (D)       | (D)         |
| 1978--                                                           | 512       | (D)       | (D)       | 24 200   | 165    | 472     | (D)       | (D)         |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982--   | 6         | 16        | 20        | 4        | 2      | -       | 15        | 2           |
| 1978--                                                           | 5         | 5         | 29        | 3        | 2      | 2       | 11        | 4           |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 1 442 700 | 2 863 116 | (D)       | 794 000  | (D)    | -       | 3 361 000 | (D)         |
| 1978--                                                           | 656 301   | 561 956   | 2 032 400 | 428 600  | (D)    | (D)     | 2 262 200 | 513 000     |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |           |           |           |          |        |         |           |             |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982--                       | 81        | 493       | 51        | 14       | 11     | 66      | 523       | 27          |
| 1978--                                                           | 86        | 617       | 53        | 16       | 13     | 48      | 536       | 29          |
| acres, 1982--                                                    | 1 376     | 43 655    | 2 787     | 880      | 85     | 160     | 33 432    | 1 470       |
| 1978--                                                           | 1 064     | 45 379    | 3 090     | 1 014    | 250    | 186     | 30 722    | 1 683       |
| bushels, 1982--                                                  | 104 202   | 4 281 419 | 238 926   | 77 145   | 6 725  | 12 909  | 3 519 854 | 109 714     |
| 1978--                                                           | 58 250    | 3 477 852 | 153 342   | 96 011   | 17 642 | 13 498  | 2 474 174 | 129 745     |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982--                              | 19        | 145       | 49        | 1        | -      | -       | 106       | 24          |
| 1978--                                                           | 10        | 15        | 40        | 3        | -      | 1       | 11        | 16          |
| acres, 1982--                                                    | 469       | 9 863     | 2 193     | (D)      | -      | -       | 4 920     | 1 018       |
| 1978--                                                           | 89        | 484       | 1 598     | 45       | -      | (D)     | 319       | 518         |
| bushels, 1982--                                                  | 14 693    | 336 445   | 75 719    | (D)      | -      | -       | 165 790   | 43 725      |
| 1978--                                                           | 2 630     | 15 549    | 57 891    | 1 050    | -      | (D)     | 9 884     | 21 880      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Mitchell | Montgomery | Moore      | Nash      | New Hanover | Northampton | Onslow    | Orange  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |          |            |            |           |             |             |           |         |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982--                  | 42       | 44         | 112        | 133       | 2           | 51          | 50        | 148     |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 30       | 56         | 144        | 142       | 4           | 84          | 58        | 151     |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 1 221    | 3 269      | 2 840      | 6 008     | (D)         | 3 292       | 1 038     | 14 145  |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 1 177    | 3 432      | 3 290      | 4 764     | (D)         | 4 302       | 1 087     | 12 311  |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982--             | 37       | 42         | 86         | 122       | 1           | 42          | 47        | 137     |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 26       | 54         | 128        | 122       | 3           | 76          | 52        | 143     |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 632      | 1 824      | 1 493      | 3 521     | (D)         | 1 734       | 582       | 7 257   |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 616      | 2 164      | 1 817      | 2 637     | (D)         | 2 687       | 622       | 6 301   |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982--                                    | 34       | 34         | 81         | 118       | 1           | 40          | 45        | 90      |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 22       | 48         | 119        | 115       | 3           | 72          | 44        | 94      |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 508      | 1 211      | 1 471      | (D)       | (D)         | (D)         | (D)       | 2 152   |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 392      | 1 689      | 1 783      | 2 306     | (D)         | (D)         | 513       | 1 928   |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982--                                    | 8        | 8          | 16         | 7         | -           | 3           | 2         | 54      |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 7        | 8          | 21         | 11        | -           | 4           | 11        | 56      |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 124      | 613        | 22         | (D)       | -           | (D)         | (D)       | 5 115   |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 224      | 475        | 34         | 331       | -           | (D)         | 109       | 4 373   |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982--                    | 31       | 36         | 61         | 81        | -           | 41          | 30        | 117     |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 349      | 762        | 595        | 1 412     | -           | 827         | 258       | 4 771   |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982-- | 36       | 35         | 94         | 98        | 1           | 46          | 41        | 111     |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 240      | 683        | 752        | 1 075     | (D)         | 731         | 198       | 2 107   |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982--                       | 38       | 37         | 93         | 119       | 1           | 50          | 41        | 141     |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 29       | 50         | 121        | 123       | 3           | 82          | 43        | 138     |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 541      | 1 242      | 1 935      | 2 200     | (D)         | 1 286       | 576       | 5 518   |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 862      | 1 616      | 2 071      | 2 295     | (D)         | 2 546       | 494       | 4 820   |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982--                                       | 26       | 26         | 68         | 64        | 1           | 24          | 18        | 103     |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 275      | 671        | 1 017      | 1 010     | (D)         | 519         | 285       | 2 871   |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982--                                       | 24       | 28         | 64         | 92        | 1           | 42          | 35        | 111     |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 27       | 34         | 78         | 79        | 2           | 50          | 30        | 113     |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 266      | 571        | 918        | 1 190     | (D)         | 767         | 291       | 2 647   |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 538      | 969        | 1 012      | 1 353     | (D)         | 1 675       | 307       | 2 444   |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982--          | 2        | 4          | 14         | 14        | -           | 17          | 12        | 10      |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | (D)      | 73         | 440        | 176       | -           | 325         | 102       | 319     |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982--                      | 11       | 24         | 85         | 121       | 1           | 98          | 93        | 40      |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 7        | 34         | 111        | 205       | 4           | 159         | 140       | 56      |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 150      | 16 086     | 17 431     | 60 927    | (D)         | 47 251      | 31 106    | 7 091   |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 52       | 9 107      | 14 965     | 27 827    | 561         | 28 477      | 32 119    | 3 773   |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982--              | 6        | 19         | 63         | 98        | -           | 76          | 80        | 28      |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 4        | 31         | 93         | 158       | 3           | 134         | 121       | 37      |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | (D)      | 1 919      | 2 354      | 7 838     | -           | 6 437       | 3 949     | 1 282   |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 6        | 1 244      | 2 209      | 4 637     | (D)         | 4 055       | 4 733     | 1 082   |
| Other ----- farms, 1982--                                        | 9        | 23         | 78         | 118       | 1           | 97          | 88        | 40      |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 7        | 28         | 97         | 192       | 4           | 152         | 128       | 53      |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | (D)      | 14 167     | 15 077     | 53 089    | (D)         | 40 814      | 27 157    | 5 809   |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 46       | 7 863      | 12 756     | 23 190    | (D)         | 24 422      | 27 386    | 2 691   |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982--                           | 4        | 24         | 75         | 104       | 1           | 98          | 96        | 33      |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 4        | 35         | 105        | 177       | 5           | 168         | 140       | 38      |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | (D)      | 23 485     | 34 482     | 97 765    | (D)         | 79 741      | 57 816    | 19 666  |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 66       | 14 816     | 27 569     | 47 725    | 759         | 45 974      | 54 170    | 15 654  |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982--                                  | 4        | 6          | 36         | 38        | -           | 13          | 25        | 10      |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 4        | 14         | 63         | 65        | 1           | 31          | 36        | 20      |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | (D)      | 3 229      | 8 488      | 16 765    | -           | 3 848       | 16 123    | 15 723  |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 50       | 3 003      | 10 368     | 11 250    | (D)         | 5 911       | 13 704    | 10 626  |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982--                    | 1        | -          | -          | -         | -           | 1           | 2         | 3       |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | -        | -          | -          | 1         | -           | -           | -         | -       |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | (D)      | -          | -          | -         | -           | (D)         | (D)       | 256     |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | -        | -          | -          | (D)       | -           | -           | -         | -       |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982--                         | 1        | -          | -          | -         | -           | 1           | -         | 3       |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | -        | -          | -          | 1         | -           | -           | -         | -       |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | (D)      | -          | -          | -         | -           | (D)         | -         | (D)     |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | -        | -          | -          | (D)       | -           | -           | -         | -       |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982--     | 8        | 4          | 18         | 39        | 2           | 7           | 9         | 7       |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 4        | 8          | 22         | 61        | 2           | 21          | 21        | 12      |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | (D)      | (D)        | (D)        | (D)       | (D)         | (D)         | (D)       | (D)     |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 85       | (D)        | (D)        | 495 491   | (D)         | 129 360     | (D)       | 107 163 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982--   | -        | 46         | 177        | 26        | -           | 46          | 1         | 1       |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | -        | 56         | 212        | 7         | -           | 46          | 1         | 1       |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | -        | 7 152 556  | (D)        | 6 445 089 | -           | (D)         | (D)       | (D)     |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | -        | (D)        | 20 640 959 | 1 040 080 | -           | 6 316 854   | (D)       | (D)     |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |          |            |            |           |             |             |           |         |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982--                       | 9        | 50         | 125        | 334       | 7           | 249         | 250       | 108     |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 7        | 58         | 166        | 516       | 13          | 374         | 290       | 104     |
| ----- acres, 1982--                                              | 53       | 3 023      | 2 739      | 16 188    | 1 647       | 21 731      | 17 831    | 5 097   |
| ----- acres, 1978--                                              | 25       | 3 036      | 3 068      | 21 439    | 1 148       | 32 217      | 17 054    | 4 325   |
| ----- bushels, 1982--                                            | 3 725    | 268 358    | 230 029    | 1 429 361 | 63 100      | 2 013 549   | 1 817 800 | 471 027 |
| ----- bushels, 1978--                                            | 2 290    | 152 128    | 172 030    | 1 477 094 | 77 690      | 2 894 503   | 1 026 101 | 279 602 |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982--                              | -        | 29         | 51         | 280       | 3           | 119         | 54        | 112     |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | -        | 23         | 31         | 125       | 1           | 27          | 9         | 92      |
| ----- acres, 1982--                                              | -        | 1 648      | 1 959      | 15 077    | (D)         | 11 108      | 3 242     | 4 457   |
| ----- acres, 1978--                                              | -        | 357        | 285        | 2 673     | (D)         | 735         | (D)       | 2 428   |
| ----- bushels, 1982--                                            | -        | 40 734     | 46 109     | 446 025   | (D)         | 363 035     | 110 536   | 153 804 |
| ----- bushels, 1978--                                            | -        | 9 007      | 6 932      | 93 902    | (D)         | 23 339      | (D)       | 82 880  |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Pamlico | Pasquotank | Pender    | Perquimans | Person  | Pitt      | Polk    | Randolph   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------|-----------|------------|---------|-----------|---------|------------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |         |            |           |            |         |           |         |            |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 9       | 31         | 27        | 57         | 127     | 130       | 17      | 350        |
| 1978..                                                           | 11      | 30         | 38        | 66         | 170     | 153       | 16      | 340        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 480     | 726        | 598       | 1 142      | 5 340   | 6 121     | 1 149   | 19 823     |
| 1978..                                                           | 569     | 743        | 829       | 1 334      | 4 998   | 6 359     | 869     | 18 863     |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 6       | 27         | 19        | 52         | 119     | 111       | 17      | 295        |
| 1978..                                                           | 9       | 28         | 37        | 57         | 160     | 128       | 16      | 308        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 163     | 337        | 317       | 588        | 2 740   | 3 139     | 653     | 9 797      |
| 1978..                                                           | 250     | 405        | 503       | 718        | 2 919   | 3 695     | 523     | 10 525     |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 6       | 26         | 16        | 50         | 110     | 102       | 13      | 243        |
| 1978..                                                           | 9       | 27         | 35        | 56         | 144     | 114       | 9       | 242        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 163     | (D)        | (D)       | 581        | 2 294   | 1 765     | 283     | 4 329      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | (D)        | (D)       | (D)        | 2 371   | 2 563     | 124     | 4 247      |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | -       | 2          | 4         | 5          | 15      | 14        | 6       | 64         |
| 1978..                                                           | 1       | 5          | 6         | 3          | 32      | 19        | 9       | 96         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -       | (D)        | (D)       | 7          | 446     | 1 374     | 370     | 5 468      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | (D)        | (D)       | (D)        | 548     | 1 132     | 399     | 6 278      |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 8       | 19         | 17        | 34         | 87      | 89        | 13      | 248        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 170        | 212       | 270        | 1 314   | 1 814     | 343     | 6 823      |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 7       | 27         | 18        | 49         | 106     | 101       | 13      | 283        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 219        | 69        | 284        | 1 286   | 1 168     | 153     | 3 203      |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 8       | 30         | 19        | 46         | 118     | 109       | 17      | 317        |
| 1978..                                                           | 10      | 27         | 30        | 57         | 144     | 120       | 18      | 312        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 129     | 414        | 205       | 492        | 2 249   | 2 070     | 563     | 9 026      |
| 1978..                                                           | 186     | 630        | 314       | 1 008      | 2 647   | 2 837     | 466     | 7 710      |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 6       | 6          | 8         | 22         | 85      | 60        | 10      | 213        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 48         | 88        | 124        | 969     | 824       | 278     | 4 188      |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 8       | 30         | 16        | 37         | 87      | 83        | 14      | 242        |
| 1978..                                                           | 8       | 22         | 23        | 42         | 109     | 88        | 15      | 224        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 366        | 117       | 368        | 1 280   | 1 246     | 285     | 4 838      |
| 1978..                                                           | 128     | 313        | 163       | 621        | 1 155   | 1 478     | 223     | 4 004      |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 2       | 18         | 6         | 19         | 20      | 24        | -       | 55         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 275        | 24        | 226        | 167     | 235       | -       | 1 337      |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 11      | 29         | 57        | 86         | 81      | 163       | 1       | 127        |
| 1978..                                                           | 17      | 53         | 84        | 119        | 126     | 252       | 2       | 195        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 623   | 9 251      | 10 910    | 30 624     | 11 725  | 82 786    | (D)     | 16 764     |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 331   | 12 369     | 13 653    | 38 120     | 6 839   | 66 428    | (D)     | 22 149     |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 9       | 25         | 47        | 72         | 39      | 117       | -       | 100        |
| 1978..                                                           | 15      | 51         | 72        | 106        | 58      | 217       | -       | 144        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 132     | 1 070      | 1 346     | 3 678      | 1 274   | 10 134    | -       | 2 171      |
| 1978..                                                           | 139     | 1 690      | 1 575     | 5 387      | 1 176   | 9 916     | -       | 2 585      |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 10      | 28         | 52        | 83         | 77      | 156       | 1       | 115        |
| 1978..                                                           | 17      | 47         | 80        | 112        | 119     | 246       | 2       | 168        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 491   | 8 181      | 9 564     | 26 946     | 10 451  | 72 652    | (D)     | 14 593     |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 192   | 10 679     | 12 078    | 32 733     | 5 663   | 56 512    | (D)     | 19 564     |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 10      | 31         | 54        | 86         | 45      | 161       | -       | 132        |
| 1978..                                                           | 20      | 54         | 87        | 124        | 69      | 241       | 2       | 194        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 145   | 15 731     | 16 689    | 51 907     | 23 039  | 116 001   | -       | 31 986     |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 569   | 19 303     | 21 270    | 66 195     | 10 573  | 118 044   | (D)     | 43 515     |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 4       | 7          | 13        | 27         | 15      | 23        | -       | 51         |
| 1978..                                                           | 4       | 19         | 19        | 32         | 22      | 45        | -       | 78         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 71      | 2 741      | 1 832     | 11 949     | 5 647   | 14 946    | -       | 9 255      |
| 1978..                                                           | 351     | 5 400      | 2 993     | 16 209     | 1 863   | 17 934    | -       | 13 220     |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | -       | 4          | 1         | 8          | 2       | 3         | -       | 3          |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | 4          | 1         | 11         | -       | 2         | -       | 1          |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -       | 90         | (D)       | (D)        | (D)     | (D)       | -       | (D)        |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | 82         | (D)       | (D)        | -       | (D)       | -       | (D)        |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | -       | 4          | 1         | 7          | 2       | 2         | -       | 1          |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | 4          | 1         | 10         | -       | 1         | -       | 1          |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -       | (D)        | (D)       | (D)        | (D)     | (D)       | -       | (D)        |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | 137        | (D)       | (D)        | -       | (D)       | -       | (D)        |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 1       | 6          | 6         | 10         | 23      | 40        | 5       | 61         |
| 1978..                                                           | 9       | 6          | 15        | 27         | 39      | 63        | 5       | 63         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 97         | (D)       | 232        | (D)     | (D)       | 121 500 | 540 428    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | (D)        | (D)       | (D)        | (D)     | 825 802   | (D)     | 542 355    |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | -       | -          | 9         | 14         | -       | 2         | -       | 210        |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | -          | 12        | 10         | -       | 2         | -       | 223        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -       | -          | 1 656 500 | 2 743 504  | -       | (D)       | -       | (D)        |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | -          | (D)       | 1 284 000  | -       | (D)       | -       | 26 700 201 |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |         |            |           |            |         |           |         |            |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 55      | 138        | 203       | 228        | 186     | 689       | 7       | 302        |
| 1978..                                                           | 74      | 169        | 230       | 256        | 227     | 830       | 10      | 321        |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 8 373   | 20 264     | 16 734    | 24 916     | 6 618   | 61 410    | 34      | 12 326     |
| 1978..                                                           | 8 218   | 21 162     | 16 677    | 25 924     | 6 097   | 62 914    | 155     | 12 620     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 948 419 | 2 482 232  | 1 597 616 | 2 856 044  | 548 961 | 5 990 738 | 3 495   | 1 049 403  |
| 1978..                                                           | 679 056 | 2 191 406  | 1 123 104 | 2 673 667  | 391 647 | 4 715 507 | 6 725   | 770 322    |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                              | 48      | 98         | 60        | 87         | 224     | 221       | 7       | 206        |
| 1978..                                                           | 23      | 64         | 7         | 37         | 183     | 34        | 3       | 165        |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 6 015   | 13 815     | 6 345     | 12 646     | 9 007   | 16 244    | 596     | 9 537      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 3 512      | 125       | 1 528      | 3 547   | 767       | 65      | 4 189      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 252 328 | 633 549    | 211 200   | 582 050    | 299 005 | 539 610   | 23 298  | 324 854    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 142 144    | 3 016     | 63 437     | 111 177 | 20 230    | 1 860   | 143 665    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Richmond  | Robeson   | Rockingham | Rowan   | Rutherford | Sampson   | Scotland | Stanly    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |           |           |            |         |            |           |          |           |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 45        | 146       | 185        | 165     | 59         | 210       | 9        | 153       |
| 1978..                                                           | 57        | 160       | 251        | 170     | 62         | 273       | 19       | 150       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 058     | 3 173     | 5 582      | 14 887  | 3 551      | 8 332     | 1 874    | 12 260    |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 380     | 4 550     | 6 739      | 16 167  | 2 791      | 9 398     | 2 518    | 11 235    |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 39        | 127       | 162        | 150     | 56         | 175       | 8        | 138       |
| 1978..                                                           | 55        | 147       | 238        | 160     | 56         | 245       | 19       | 136       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 043     | 1 881     | 2 699      | 8 070   | 2 013      | 4 199     | 1 429    | 6 386     |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 184     | 2 430     | 3 768      | 8 958   | 1 566      | 5 028     | 1 742    | 6 865     |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 38        | 119       | 136        | 91      | 46         | 168       | 8        | 121       |
| 1978..                                                           | 53        | 124       | 193        | 94      | 49         | 227       | 19       | 118       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 1 863     | 1 560      | 2 832   | 1 194      | 3 174     | 1 429    | 4 122     |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 175     | 2 382     | 2 498      | 2 809   | 1 002      | 3 634     | (D)      | 4 682     |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 2         | 12        | 33         | 67      | 16         | 15        | -        | 23        |
| 1978..                                                           | 4         | 31        | 76         | 82      | 15         | 23        | -        | 26        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 18        | 1 139      | 5 238   | 819        | 1 025     | -        | 2 264     |
| 1978..                                                           | 9         | 48        | 1 270      | 6 149   | 564        | 1 394     | (D)      | 2 183     |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 34        | 81        | 118        | 150     | 42         | 150       | 6        | 122       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 470       | 819       | 1 730      | 5 227   | 841        | 2 256     | 198      | 3 369     |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 37        | 100       | 125        | 128     | 46         | 176       | 8        | 126       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 545       | 673       | 1 153      | 1 590   | 697        | 1 877     | 247      | 2 505     |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 39        | 103       | 138        | 159     | 57         | 185       | 9        | 143       |
| 1978..                                                           | 47        | 101       | 174        | 168     | 60         | 230       | 18       | 144       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 331     | 1 209     | 1 915      | 5 332   | 1 759      | 3 805     | 1 182    | 4 878     |
| 1978..                                                           | 997       | 1 425     | 2 858      | 6 193   | 2 025      | 4 501     | 1 721    | 5 894     |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 23        | 53        | 89         | 99      | 45         | 113       | 8        | 92        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 561       | 380       | 819        | 2 540   | 944        | 1 571     | 893      | 1 760     |
| 1978..                                                           | 35        | 72        | 116        | 139     | 44         | 132       | 8        | 121       |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 29        | 70        | 138        | 144     | 52         | 156       | 14       | 114       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 770       | 829       | 1 096      | 2 792   | 815        | 2 034     | 289      | 3 118     |
| 1978..                                                           | 542       | 734       | 1 612      | 3 413   | 1 315      | 2 513     | 346      | 2 858     |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 4         | 31        | 34         | 27      | 2          | 36        | -        | 14        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 291       | 286        | 329     | (D)        | 548       | -        | 572       |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 22        | 196       | 67         | 32      | 14         | 413       | 13       | 44        |
| 1978..                                                           | 38        | 333       | 114        | 46      | 18         | 596       | 24       | 55        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 8 677     | 49 074    | 3 868      | 4 575   | 5 079      | 183 997   | 19 997   | 9 753     |
| 1978..                                                           | 5 149     | 41 622    | 2 207      | 4 332   | 3 126      | 136 917   | 31 838   | 11 103    |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 11        | 144       | 26         | 22      | 9          | 325       | 8        | 30        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 26        | 261       | 30         | 32      | 10         | 517       | 17       | 47        |
| 1978..                                                           | 584       | 6 029     | 690        | 746     | 574        | 21 446    | 2 412    | 1 305     |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 22        | 184       | 62         | 31      | 12         | 20 037    | 3 126    | 1 668     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 36        | 307       | 112        | 44      | 17         | 381       | 13       | 41        |
| 1978..                                                           | 7 677     | 43 045    | 3 178      | 3 829   | 4 505      | 162 551   | 17 585   | 8 448     |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 565     | 35 562    | 1 776      | 3 475   | 2 843      | 116 880   | 28 712   | 9 435     |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 23        | 172       | 34         | 31      | 14         | 414       | 15       | 43        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 34        | 293       | 50         | 45      | 17         | 610       | 25       | 56        |
| 1978..                                                           | 16 750    | 78 206    | 7 487      | 9 433   | 10 623     | 378 470   | 40 968   | 21 990    |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 9 944     | 64 936    | 3 089      | 8 806   | 8 680      | 243 802   | 58 140   | 19 441    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4         | 50        | 9          | 11      | 4          | 124       | 11       | 11        |
| 1978..                                                           | 14        | 95        | 12         | 19      | -          | 229       | 12       | 12        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 761       | 10 571    | 2 456      | 2 831   | -          | 110 046   | 4 615    | 5 543     |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 945     | 12 571    | 1 417      | 3 662   | 662        | 63 609    | 4 506    | 5 272     |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | -         | -         | 2          | 4       | -          | 3         | -        | 3         |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | -         | 1          | 2       | -          | 1         | -        | -         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -         | -         | (D)        | (D)     | -          | (D)       | -        | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | -         | (D)        | (D)     | -          | (D)       | -        | -         |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | -         | -         | 1          | 4       | -          | 1         | -        | 2         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -         | -         | 1          | 1       | -          | 1         | -        | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | -         | (D)        | (D)     | -          | (D)       | -        | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | -         | (D)        | (D)     | -          | (D)       | -        | -         |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 4         | 67        | 32         | 10      | 4          | 48        | 1        | 22        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 8         | 110       | 71         | 16      | 8          | 61        | 1        | 17        |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 2 100     | (D)        | 92 712  | (D)        | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 64 057    | 28 867    | 36 987     | (D)     | 83 332     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 39        | -         | -          | 13      | 5          | 31        | -        | 2         |
| 1978..                                                           | 53        | -         | -          | 14      | 9          | 35        | -        | 12        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 5 998 729 | -         | -          | (D)     | (D)        | 6 172 000 | -        | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | -         | -          | (D)     | 775 947    | 7 486 253 | -        | 937 500   |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |           |           |            |         |            |           |          |           |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 32        | 889       | 184        | 116     | 26         | 745       | 35       | 129       |
| 1978..                                                           | 59        | 1 071     | 281        | 115     | 37         | 1 021     | 45       | 132       |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 1 793     | 61 552    | 3 073      | 7 598   | 1 613      | 46 426    | 6 987    | 18 327    |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 569     | 65 951    | 3 337      | 5 005   | 1 606      | 55 435    | 7 677    | 15 831    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 186 897   | 5 643 086 | 197 499    | 722 376 | 146 490    | 4 398 426 | 646 336  | 1 791 104 |
| 1978..                                                           | 161 796   | 5 012 975 | 242 618    | 319 651 | 99 412     | 4 017 532 | 556 849  | 1 305 788 |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                              | 36        | 396       | 257        | 115     | 15         | 246       | 20       | 122       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 14        | 65        | 227        | 81      | 11         | 50        | 4        | 71        |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 176     | 29 438    | 5 153      | 7 384   | 1 414      | 16 890    | 5 332    | 13 972    |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 602       | 2 024     | 2 433      | 3 176   | 609        | 1 788     | (D)      | 5 409     |
| 1978..                                                           | 124 606   | 1 004 152 | 170 065    | 266 572 | 51 511     | 566 535   | 184 244  | 487 858   |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 16 455    | 60 406    | 69 187     | 106 230 | 19 272     | 60 095    | (D)      | 180 210   |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | -         | -          | -       | -          | -         | -        | -         |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Stokes  | Surry   | Swain | Transylvania | Tyrrell   | Union      | Vance   | Wake    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|--------------|-----------|------------|---------|---------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |         |         |       |              |           |            |         |         |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 221     | 338     | 4     | 23           | 16        | 209        | 66      | 182     |
| 1978..                                                           | 289     | 360     | 3     | 19           | 27        | 221        | 94      | 215     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 5 847   | 13 720  | 281   | 2 275        | 488       | 12 844     | 2 746   | 10 408  |
| 1978..                                                           | 5 895   | 13 247  | 175   | 1 923        | 914       | 13 351     | 2 888   | 10 054  |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 198     | 284     | 4     | 18           | 14        | 194        | 62      | 159     |
| 1978..                                                           | 262     | 318     | 3     | 14           | 25        | 204        | 89      | 196     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 650   | 7 111   | 140   | 1 098        | 287       | 7 004      | 1 551   | 5 696   |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 841   | 7 410   | 109   | 1 141        | 490       | 7 486      | 1 657   | 5 766   |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 177     | 235     | 3     | 16           | 11        | 166        | 57      | 134     |
| 1978..                                                           | 228     | 244     | 2     | 13           | 20        | 177        | 82      | 168     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 334   | 4 215   | (D)   | (D)          | (D)       | 4 363      | 1 150   | 2 806   |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 499   | 4 532   | (D)   | (D)          | (D)       | 5 030      | 1 295   | 3 001   |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 49      | 82      | 2     | 2            | 5         | 35         | 12      | 29      |
| 1978..                                                           | 74      | 118     | 1     | 3            | 9         | 39         | 20      | 36      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 316     | 2 896   | (D)   | (D)          | (D)       | 2 641      | 401     | 2 890   |
| 1978..                                                           | 342     | 2 878   | (D)   | (D)          | (D)       | 2 456      | 362     | 2 765   |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 143     | 233     | 4     | 20           | 12        | 166        | 39      | 133     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 737   | 3 956   | 86    | 600          | 110       | 3 620      | 672     | 3 120   |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 164     | 254     | 4     | 20           | 12        | 174        | 49      | 149     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 460   | 2 653   | 55    | 577          | 91        | 2 220      | 523     | 1 592   |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 169     | 263     | 4     | 25           | 11        | 196        | 55      | 150     |
| 1978..                                                           | 195     | 282     | 3     | 19           | 20        | 213        | 91      | 172     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 860   | 6 280   | 103   | 1 121        | 225       | 5 632      | 1 388   | 3 204   |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 513   | 6 496   | 55    | 1 233        | 907       | 7 872      | 1 194   | 4 154   |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 103     | 176     | 3     | 17           | 10        | 153        | 33      | 87      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 190   | 3 291   | 53    | 532          | 141       | 2 543      | 509     | 1 336   |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 118     | 169     | 4     | 23           | 10        | 148        | 48      | 120     |
| 1978..                                                           | 133     | 185     | 3     | 17           | 17        | 148        | 63      | 142     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 670   | 2 989   | 50    | 589          | 84        | 3 089      | 879     | 1 868   |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 478   | 2 822   | (D)   | 667          | 692       | 3 988      | 664     | 2 467   |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 42      | 32      | 2     | 5            | 1         | 22         | 7       | 36      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 269     | 589     | (D)   | (D)          | (D)       | 274        | 25      | 414     |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 78      | 91      | 2     | 4            | 24        | 90         | 31      | 76      |
| 1978..                                                           | 130     | 140     | 2     | 4            | 40        | 119        | 50      | 157     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 011   | 7 407   | (D)   | 493          | 32 178    | 36 365     | 3 877   | 12 323  |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 684   | 7 345   | (D)   | 571          | 20 184    | 32 315     | 3 162   | 15 345  |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 16      | 20      | 1     | 3            | 16        | 65         | 16      | 56      |
| 1978..                                                           | 13      | 53      | 1     | 4            | 32        | 98         | 31      | 105     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 333     | 1 102   | (D)   | (D)          | 7 886     | 5 469      | 580     | 1 679   |
| 1978..                                                           | 348     | 1 401   | -     | (D)          | 4 772     | 6 077      | 541     | 2 055   |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 75      | 89      | 2     | 4            | 23        | 81         | 28      | 72      |
| 1978..                                                           | 127     | 129     | 2     | 3            | 40        | 111        | 44      | 144     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 678   | 6 305   | (D)   | (D)          | 24 292    | 30 896     | 3 297   | 10 644  |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 336   | 5 944   | (D)   | (D)          | 15 412    | 26 238     | 2 621   | 13 290  |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 25      | 47      | 2     | 4            | 26        | 85         | 21      | 72      |
| 1978..                                                           | 21      | 63      | 2     | 4            | 42        | 120        | 36      | 117     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4 496   | 14 974  | (D)   | 1 124        | 127 502   | 85 844     | 6 494   | 22 806  |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 587   | 13 439  | (D)   | 982          | 53 867    | 71 386     | 6 749   | 22 475  |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 9       | 7       | -     | 2            | 4         | 24         | 9       | 13      |
| 1978..                                                           | 7       | 23      | -     | 2            | 6         | 43         | 15      | 37      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | (D)     | -     | (D)          | (D)       | 23 146     | (D)     | 5 980   |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 5 326   | -     | (D)          | (D)       | 32 686     | 2 411   | 5 299   |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 2       | 2       | -     | -            | 1         | 1          | 1       | 3       |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | 2       | -     | -            | 1         | 1          | -       | 1       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | (D)     | -     | -            | (D)       | (D)        | (D)     | 62      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | -     | -            | (D)       | (D)        | -       | (D)     |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 2       | 2       | -     | -            | 1         | -          | -       | 3       |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | 2       | -     | -            | 1         | -          | -       | 1       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | (D)     | -     | -            | (D)       | -          | -       | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | (D)     | -     | -            | (D)       | -          | -       | (D)     |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 45      | 46      | 1     | 2            | 3         | 21         | 8       | 22      |
| 1978..                                                           | 75      | 73      | 2     | 3            | 13        | 25         | 20      | 44      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 36 961  | 340 784 | (D)   | (D)          | 50        | 566 947    | (D)     | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                           | 116 052 | 459 718 | (D)   | (D)          | 651       | 529 416    | 451     | (D)     |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | -       | 60      | -     | -            | -         | 150        | -       | 1       |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | 58      | -     | -            | -         | 189        | -       | 1       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -       | (D)     | -     | -            | -         | 26 636 410 | -       | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | (D)     | -     | -            | -         | 24 268 148 | -       | (D)     |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |         |         |       |              |           |            |         |         |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 198     | 336     | 4     | 17           | 77        | 198        | 55      | 179     |
| 1978..                                                           | 292     | 446     | 4     | 15           | 85        | 205        | 105     | 318     |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 1 851   | 8 409   | 19    | 1 620        | 19 954    | 21 034     | 581     | 4 012   |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 062   | 10 243  | 8     | 799          | 13 500    | 21 017     | 973     | 6 285   |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 114 892 | 773 309 | (D)   | 197 067      | 2 268 080 | 2 037 263  | 35 355  | 315 509 |
| 1978..                                                           | 127 916 | 794 831 | 785   | 64 295       | 1 135 939 | 1 722 564  | 44 688  | 369 773 |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                              | 81      | 78      | -     | -            | 30        | 231        | 94      | 169     |
| 1978..                                                           | 101     | 103     | -     | -            | 4         | 61         | 63      | 138     |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 631     | 960     | -     | -            | 5 286     | 33 914     | 3 405   | 4 565   |
| 1978..                                                           | 557     | 1 006   | -     | -            | 309       | 4 862      | 816     | 3 102   |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 21 176  | 35 168  | -     | -            | 202 691   | 1 150 279  | 107 193 | 130 501 |
| 1978..                                                           | 18 403  | 34 503  | -     | -            | 13 250    | 159 040    | 21 375  | 98 894  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                           | Warren    | Washington | Watauga   | Wayne      | Wilkes     | Wilson    | Yadkin    | Yancey |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                   |           |            |           |            |            |           |           |        |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                | 97        | 43         | 118       | 170        | 335        | 86        | 275       | 103    |
| 1978..                                                         | 114       | 46         | 103       | 198        | 355        | 99        | 318       | 62     |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 5 999     | 1 876      | 6 120     | 5 209      | 15 277     | 2 753     | 12 016    | 2 753  |
| 1978..                                                         | 4 835     | 2 308      | 5 638     | 6 659      | 14 792     | 2 289     | 11 589    | 2 380  |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..           | 92        | 33         | 71        | 144        | 297        | 71        | 240       | 93     |
| 1978..                                                         | 111       | 41         | 71        | 172        | 324        | 82        | 279       | 59     |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 3 415     | 985        | 1 625     | 2 538      | 8 074      | 1 564     | 6 169     | 1 682  |
| 1978..                                                         | 2 774     | 1 219      | 1 822     | 3 421      | 7 797      | 1 129     | 6 125     | 1 562  |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 82        | 30         | 62        | 132        | 260        | 69        | 191       | 73     |
| 1978..                                                         | 99        | 39         | 60        | 157        | 288        | 76        | 216       | 40     |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 2 574     | (D)        | 1 380     | 2 002      | 6 686      | (D)       | 2 944     | 896    |
| 1978..                                                         | 2 255     | 925        | 1 510     | 2 509      | 6 581      | 985       | 2 830     | 540    |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 17        | 3          | 20        | 15         | 54         | 3         | 66        | 32     |
| 1978..                                                         | 24        | 3          | 22        | 24         | 58         | 7         | 103       | 24     |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 841       | (D)        | 245       | 536        | 1 378      | (D)       | 3 225     | 786    |
| 1978..                                                         | 519       | 294        | 312       | 912        | 1 216      | 144       | 3 295     | 1 022  |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                  | 78        | 33         | 67        | 105        | 248        | 61        | 202       | 67     |
| 1978..                                                         | 1 629     | 479        | 1 149     | 1 534      | 3 405      | 565       | 3 642     | 628    |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves --- farms, 1982.. | 80        | 39         | 103       | 137        | 271        | 72        | 205       | 78     |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 955       | 412        | 3 346     | 1 137      | 3 798      | 624       | 2 205     | 443    |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                     | 92        | 34         | 122       | 138        | 298        | 76        | 222       | 86     |
| 1978..                                                         | 99        | 42         | 109       | 161        | 315        | 77        | 264       | 60     |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 2 103     | 1 034      | 5 050     | 2 375      | 7 015      | 1 124     | 5 117     | 1 233  |
| 1978..                                                         | 2 337     | 959        | 5 265     | 3 709      | 7 640      | 1 138     | 4 590     | 1 335  |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                     | 65        | 17         | 47        | 60         | 219        | 41        | 154       | 67     |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 1 091     | 267        | 1 007     | 901        | 3 402      | 443       | 2 656     | 706    |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                     | 69        | 31         | 106       | 109        | 194        | 58        | 168       | 51     |
| 1978..                                                         | 76        | 35         | 93        | 125        | 209        | 63        | 173       | 45     |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 1 012     | 767        | 4 043     | 1 474      | 3 613      | 681       | 2 461     | 527    |
| 1978..                                                         | 1 306     | 644        | 4 431     | 2 606      | 4 058      | 775       | 2 325     | 577    |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..        | 5         | 6          | 5         | 35         | 23         | 23        | 38        | 2      |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 59        | 258        | 88        | 302        | 1 063      | 296       | 515       | (D)    |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 61        | 47         | 11        | 171        | 38         | 72        | 59        | 20     |
| 1978..                                                         | 79        | 81         | 9         | 287        | 60         | 153       | 82        | 10     |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 20 830    | 107 024    | 120       | 54 462     | 3 180      | 17 352    | 3 993     | 85     |
| 1978..                                                         | 7 487     | 67 281     | 534       | 56 486     | 2 284      | 34 355    | 3 818     | (D)    |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..            | 44        | 42         | 6         | 147        | 16         | 52        | 18        | 2      |
| 1978..                                                         | 54        | 72         | 6         | 236        | 27         | 116       | 30        | 1      |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 2 900     | 7 501      | (D)       | 7 202      | 416        | 2 102     | 566       | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                         | 759       | 6 373      | 89        | 9 095      | 340        | 5 612     | 603       | (D)    |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                      | 58        | 46         | 10        | 164        | 37         | 61        | 55        | 20     |
| 1978..                                                         | 71        | 72         | 8         | 261        | 54         | 137       | 79        | 10     |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 17 930    | 99 523     | (D)       | 47 260     | 2 764      | 15 250    | 3 427     | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                         | 6 728     | 60 908     | 445       | 47 391     | 1 944      | 28 743    | 3 215     | (D)    |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 43        | 49         | 7         | 170        | 23         | 62        | 23        | 4      |
| 1978..                                                         | 61        | 82         | 6         | 266        | 41         | 126       | 37        | 3      |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 43 811    | 191 222    | (D)       | 118 401    | 4 976      | 30 062    | 8 900     | 84     |
| 1978..                                                         | 11 079    | 98 143     | 915       | 113 200    | 5 342      | 50 613    | 6 481     | (D)    |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                | 14        | 15         | 3         | 61         | 5          | 13        | 7         | 1      |
| 1978..                                                         | 21        | 31         | 4         | 103        | 10         | 43        | 9         | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 12 109    | 19 298     | (D)       | 14 733     | 920        | 1 865     | 2 962     | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                         | 2 818     | 19 543     | 339       | 47 618     | 1 520      | 7 123     | 1 683     | -      |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 1         | 1          | 2         | 3          | 2          | -         | 1         | -      |
| 1978..                                                         | 2         | -          | 1         | 2          | 2          | 2         | -         | 1      |
| number, 1982..                                                 | (D)       | (D)        | (D)       | (D)        | (D)        | -         | (D)       | -      |
| 1978..                                                         | (D)       | -          | (D)       | (D)        | (D)        | (D)       | -         | (D)    |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 1         | 2          | -         | 2          | -          | -         | -         | -      |
| 1978..                                                         | 1         | -          | 1         | 2          | 1          | -         | -         | 1      |
| number, 1982..                                                 | (D)       | (D)        | -         | (D)        | -          | -         | -         | -      |
| 1978..                                                         | (D)       | -          | (D)       | (D)        | (D)        | -         | -         | (D)    |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..   | 21        | 5          | 6         | 47         | 68         | 17        | 60        | 13     |
| 1978..                                                         | 39        | 13         | 6         | 69         | 72         | 48        | 75        | 6      |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 38 818    | (D)        | (D)       | 556 041    | 861 657    | (D)       | (D)       | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                         | 1 449     | (D)        | (D)       | 611 138    | 1 877 855  | (D)       | 485 152   | (D)    |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982.. | 6         | 21         | 13        | 89         | 353        | 11        | 21        | -      |
| 1978..                                                         | -         | 16         | 16        | 60         | 414        | 7         | 23        | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 1 380 000 | 5 101 502  | 1 776 014 | 15 855 569 | 66 151 306 | 1 807 211 | 2 447 993 | -      |
| 1978..                                                         | -         | 2 970 825  | (D)       | 7 828 046  | (D)        | (D)       | 2 198 022 | -      |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                         |           |            |           |            |            |           |           |        |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                     | 109       | 186        | 10        | 736        | 140        | 522       | 315       | 29     |
| 1978..                                                         | 124       | 189        | 8         | 885        | 166        | 658       | 340       | 23     |
| acres, 1982..                                                  | 2 019     | 31 191     | 29        | 54 296     | 5 058      | 37 858    | 14 965    | 129    |
| 1978..                                                         | 2 330     | 29 203     | 43        | 59 160     | 3 960      | 38 096    | 12 090    | 49     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                | 146 902   | 3 425 636  | 2 625     | 5 410 439  | 455 985    | 3 874 008 | 1 379 997 | 11 825 |
| 1978..                                                         | 118 962   | 2 600 420  | 3 725     | 5 115 454  | 329 919    | 3 279 967 | 986 455   | 3 759  |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                            | 104       | 105        | -         | 339        | 18         | 289       | 177       | 1      |
| 1978..                                                         | 69        | 16         | -         | 91         | 21         | 116       | 170       | -      |
| acres, 1982..                                                  | 4 176     | 22 887     | -         | 22 324     | 348        | 11 228    | 4 297     | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                         | 1 370     | (D)        | -         | 2 756      | 150        | 2 085     | 2 463     | -      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                | 120 183   | 900 390    | -         | 742 027    | 12 313     | 420 027   | 162 439   | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                         | 41 156    | (D)        | -         | 85 760     | 4 816      | 75 737    | 80 363    | -      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                                        | North Carolina | Alamance   | Alexander  | Alleghany  | Anson     | Ashe      | Avery    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                 |                |            |            |            |           |           |          |
| Tobacco-----farms, 1982--                                                                                   | 19 713         | 209        | 80         | 104        | 8         | 239       | 22       |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 24 691         | 236        | 96         | 85         | 8         | 174       | 18       |
| acres, 1982--                                                                                               | 319 079        | 2 672      | 877        | 299        | (D)       | 714       | 68       |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 381 330        | 2 873      | 942        | 148        | 327       | 464       | 50       |
| pounds, 1982--                                                                                              | 659 792 216    | 5 145 729  | 1 761 749  | 579 152    | (D)       | 1 525 372 | 148 558  |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 774 969 065    | 5 223 432  | 1 822 374  | 359 089    | 671 207   | 929 040   | 120 753  |
| Soybeans for beans-----farms, 1982--                                                                        | 17 594         | 151        | 35         | -          | 103       | 1         | -        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 19 043         | 133        | 26         | -          | 145       | -         | -        |
| acres, 1982--                                                                                               | 1 584 277      | 5 795      | 1 375      | -          | 25 027    | (D)       | -        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 1 337 012      | 4 685      | 612        | -          | 26 671    | -         | -        |
| bushels, 1982--                                                                                             | 39 192 982     | 123 546    | 27 816     | -          | 563 232   | (D)       | -        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 31 580 772     | 110 135    | 12 148     | -          | 623 482   | -         | -        |
| Peanuts for nuts-----farms, 1982--                                                                          | 3 186          | -          | -          | -          | -         | -         | -        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 3 587          | -          | -          | -          | -         | -         | -        |
| acres, 1982--                                                                                               | 145 496        | -          | -          | -          | -         | -         | -        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 160 087        | -          | -          | -          | -         | -         | -        |
| pounds, 1982--                                                                                              | 392 925 483    | -          | -          | -          | -         | -         | -        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 433 969 335    | -          | -          | -          | -         | -         | -        |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)-----farms, 1982-- | 7 505          | 171        | 135        | 153        | 68        | 232       | 13       |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 8 503          | 180        | 143        | 157        | 76        | 219       | 26       |
| acres, 1982--                                                                                               | 210 922        | 5 129      | 3 660      | 6 984      | 2 671     | 4 857     | 318      |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 211 699        | 4 393      | 3 155      | 5 785      | 3 317     | 5 106     | 712      |
| tons, dry, 1982--                                                                                           | 422 020        | 11 984     | 6 970      | 13 737     | 5 940     | 7 739     | 538      |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 426 837        | 8 139      | 5 806      | 9 983      | 9 193     | 8 695     | 904      |
| Item                                                                                                        | Beaufort       | Bertie     | Bladen     | Brunswick  | Buncombe  | Burke     | Cabarrus |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                 |                |            |            |            |           |           |          |
| Tobacco-----farms, 1982--                                                                                   | 288            | 316        | 302        | 142        | 199       | -         | -        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 396            | 405        | 409        | 195        | 106       | -         | -        |
| acres, 1982--                                                                                               | 5 429          | 3 751      | 4 667      | 2 151      | 964       | -         | -        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 6 556          | 4 494      | 6 049      | 2 416      | 400       | -         | -        |
| pounds, 1982--                                                                                              | 11 642 505     | 8 425 019  | 9 694 058  | 4 375 295  | 1 956 897 | -         | -        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 13 347 002     | 9 618 203  | 11 936 435 | 5 081 994  | 785 708   | -         | -        |
| Soybeans for beans-----farms, 1982--                                                                        | 437            | 352        | 351        | 158        | 1         | 13        | 65       |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 495            | 358        | 427        | 168        | 1         | 13        | 61       |
| acres, 1982--                                                                                               | 58 151         | 18 459     | 28 964     | 13 571     | (D)       | 503       | 8 790    |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 51 434         | 12 992     | 27 913     | 8 028      | (D)       | 715       | 6 259    |
| bushels, 1982--                                                                                             | 1 661 494      | 484 537    | 654 819    | 231 440    | (D)       | 12 307    | 161 012  |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 1 308 788      | 260 827    | 708 944    | 209 541    | (D)       | 16 781    | 141 970  |
| Peanuts for nuts-----farms, 1982--                                                                          | 37             | 417        | 154        | 2          | -         | -         | -        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 26             | 500        | 165        | 1          | -         | -         | -        |
| acres, 1982--                                                                                               | 381            | 21 267     | 3 486      | (D)        | -         | -         | -        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 393            | 22 495     | 4 430      | (D)        | -         | -         | -        |
| pounds, 1982--                                                                                              | 1 011 356      | 56 189 309 | 9 886 326  | (D)        | -         | -         | -        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 989 123        | 54 701 400 | 12 660 612 | (D)        | -         | -         | -        |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)-----farms, 1982-- | 15             | 3          | 47         | 24         | 177       | 34        | 80       |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 27             | 8          | 76         | 18         | 124       | 37        | 85       |
| acres, 1982--                                                                                               | 231            | 62         | 1 299      | 397        | 4 680     | 941       | 3 267    |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 589            | 267        | 2 499      | 256        | 3 447     | 894       | 4 365    |
| tons, dry, 1982--                                                                                           | 447            | 111        | 3 232      | 912        | 10 703    | 1 578     | 5 993    |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 1 649          | 215        | 5 743      | 610        | 6 757     | 1 458     | 7 336    |
| Item                                                                                                        | Caldwell       | Camden     | Carteret   | Caswell    | Catawba   | Chatham   | Cherokee |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                 |                |            |            |            |           |           |          |
| Tobacco-----farms, 1982--                                                                                   | 23             | -          | 36         | 393        | -         | 52        | 7        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 38             | -          | 34         | 497        | -         | 90        | 4        |
| acres, 1982--                                                                                               | 307            | -          | 940        | 5 051      | -         | 1 145     | 12       |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 470            | -          | (D)        | 6 509      | -         | 1 483     | (D)      |
| pounds, 1982--                                                                                              | 684 417        | -          | 1 899 292  | 9 873 791  | -         | 2 108 770 | 24 219   |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 989 195        | -          | (D)        | 12 195 509 | -         | 2 629 517 | (D)      |
| Soybeans for beans-----farms, 1982--                                                                        | 19             | 79         | 53         | 76         | 72        | 47        | 4        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 20             | 93         | 59         | 88         | 76        | 64        | 2        |
| acres, 1982--                                                                                               | 867            | 21 429     | 15 001     | 1 540      | 6 941     | 2 370     | (D)      |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 431            | 22 032     | 6 692      | 1 879      | 6 355     | 2 259     | (D)      |
| bushels, 1982--                                                                                             | 15 808         | 608 354    | 379 559    | 25 171     | 152 076   | 50 607    | (D)      |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 9 376          | 689 284    | 176 266    | 40 729     | 148 692   | 55 779    | (D)      |
| Peanuts for nuts-----farms, 1982--                                                                          | -              | 1          | -          | 2          | -         | -         | -        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | -              | -          | -          | 1          | -         | -         | -        |
| acres, 1982--                                                                                               | -              | (D)        | -          | (D)        | -         | -         | -        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | -              | -          | -          | (D)        | -         | -         | -        |
| pounds, 1982--                                                                                              | -              | (D)        | -          | (D)        | -         | -         | -        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | -              | -          | -          | (D)        | -         | -         | -        |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)-----farms, 1982-- | 46             | 6          | 4          | 185        | 87        | 186       | 26       |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 50             | 1          | 5          | 202        | 82        | 210       | 24       |
| acres, 1982--                                                                                               | 1 286          | (D)        | 23         | 3 357      | 3 659     | 5 307     | 782      |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 1 109          | (D)        | 35         | 3 341      | 3 150     | 5 231     | 1 448    |
| tons, dry, 1982--                                                                                           | 2 659          | (D)        | 44         | 4 955      | 7 733     | 10 824    | 1 192    |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 2 278          | (D)        | 82         | 5 428      | 5 889     | 9 314     | 2 793    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                                         | Chowan     | Clay    | Cleveland  | Columbus   | Craven     | Cumberland | Curruck    | Dare      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |            |         |            |            |            |            |            |           |
| Tobacco-----farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 32         | 16      | -          | 749        | 238        | 159        | -          | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 32         | 12      | -          | 998        | 320        | 212        | -          | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)        | 63      | -          | 11 817     | 5 641      | 3 360      | -          | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | 40      | -          | 13 815     | 7 191      | 3 919      | -          | -         |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                               | (D)        | 125 511 | -          | 24 564 761 | 11 912 137 | 7 052 557  | -          | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | 84 179  | -          | 29 254 550 | 14 569 267 | 7 516 095  | -          | -         |
| Soybeans for beans -----farms, 1982..                                                                        | 140        | 2       | 134        | 706        | 258        | 225        | 80         | 2         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 157        | -       | 142        | 812        | 307        | 266        | 87         | 1         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 11 796     | (D)     | 22 243     | 44 816     | 25 068     | 32 065     | 21 121     | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 12 591     | -       | 22 219     | 37 226     | 22 745     | 27 511     | 21 431     | (D)       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 341 627    | (D)     | 361 210    | 982 203    | 656 905    | 756 262    | 630 188    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 310 593    | -       | 528 505    | 1 006 802  | 510 265    | 593 511    | 587 078    | (D)       |
| Peanuts for nuts-----farms, 1982..                                                                           | 143        | -       | 1          | 31         | 4          | 8          | 4          | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 163        | -       | -          | 31         | 3          | 8          | 3          | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 5 417      | -       | (D)        | 908        | (D)        | 327        | 127        | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 6 033      | -       | -          | 857        | 47         | 357        | (D)        | -         |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                               | 16 287 226 | -       | (D)        | 2 999 479  | (D)        | 843 909    | 269 744    | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 17 225 923 | -       | -          | 2 837 981  | 159 196    | 1 011 969  | (D)        | -         |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) -----farms, 1982.. | 8          | 30      | 99         | 63         | 17         | 62         | 4          | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 8          | 33      | 112        | 87         | 18         | 71         | 5          | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 233        | 1 005   | 3 626      | 961        | 237        | 2 400      | (D)        | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | 908     | 3 053      | 1 201      | 327        | 2 849      | 51         | -         |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 321        | 2 284   | 6 791      | 1 691      | 706        | 8 856      | (D)        | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | 1 813   | 5 637      | 3 415      | 741        | 7 926      | 94         | -         |
| Item                                                                                                         | Davidson   | Davie   | Duplin     | Durham     | Edgecombe  | Forsyth    | Franklin   | Gaston    |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |            |         |            |            |            |            |            |           |
| Tobacco-----farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 173        | 46      | 691        | 91         | 355        | 190        | 398        | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 213        | 55      | 891        | 139        | 439        | 236        | 546        | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 1 709      | 453     | 10 769     | 1 846      | 8 226      | 2 351      | 6 842      | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 2 137      | 494     | 11 732     | 2 664      | 10 086     | 3 110      | 8 994      | -         |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                               | 3 171 855  | 771 384 | 22 412 316 | 3 159 063  | 17 266 145 | 4 502 539  | 13 467 382 | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 4 331 250  | 885 378 | 23 698 878 | 4 715 902  | 21 505 854 | 5 713 064  | 18 057 682 | -         |
| Soybeans for beans -----farms, 1982..                                                                        | 124        | 49      | 743        | 9          | 349        | 52         | 259        | 29        |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 126        | 41      | 819        | 15         | 334        | 49         | 342        | 25        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 4 795      | 3 216   | 48 451     | 1 402      | 35 798     | 1 231      | 19 041     | 2 907     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 3 623      | 2 790   | 44 436     | 1 356      | 28 275     | 843        | 17 320     | 1 627     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 99 153     | 76 965  | 1 126 480  | (D)        | 916 579    | 23 889     | 402 831    | 46 021    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 89 637     | 74 757  | 1 004 492  | 36 505     | 610 330    | 20 047     | 370 664    | 31 461    |
| Peanuts for nuts-----farms, 1982..                                                                           | 1          | -       | 1          | -          | 250        | 1          | -          | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -          | -       | 4          | -          | 282        | -          | -          | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)        | -       | (D)        | -          | 13 281     | (D)        | -          | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -          | -       | 19         | -          | 15 588     | -          | -          | -         |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                               | (D)        | -       | (D)        | -          | 33 910 542 | (D)        | -          | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -          | -       | 39 360     | -          | 39 828 851 | -          | -          | -         |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) -----farms, 1982.. | 168        | 125     | 70         | 30         | 24         | 97         | 80         | 54        |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 191        | 102     | 68         | 53         | 18         | 132        | 97         | 50        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 6 279      | 4 946   | 2 628      | 1 108      | 642        | 2 240      | 2 686      | 2 350     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 5 513      | 3 713   | 1 053      | 1 581      | 688        | 3 177      | 3 013      | 3 298     |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 12 516     | 8 435   | 6 777      | 1 853      | 801        | 3 667      | 5 159      | 3 803     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 11 455     | 6 361   | 2 738      | 2 749      | 1 090      | 5 973      | 5 855      | 6 757     |
| Item                                                                                                         | Gates      | Graham  | Granville  | Greene     | Gulford    | Halifax    | Harnett    | Haywood   |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |            |         |            |            |            |            |            |           |
| Tobacco-----farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 4          | 26      | 481        | 472        | 346        | 192        | 487        | 161       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 13         | 18      | 658        | 586        | 456        | 257        | 673        | 127       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 102        | 91      | 7 592      | 8 727      | 5 153      | 3 883      | 10 580     | 607       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 219        | 69      | 9 819      | 11 089     | 6 966      | 4 377      | 12 801     | 361       |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                               | 199 907    | 188 095 | 14 091 304 | 18 731 775 | 10 065 491 | 8 460 536  | 21 282 600 | 1 333 300 |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 588 699    | 136 054 | 18 404 112 | 23 570 881 | 13 800 977 | 9 309 396  | 25 517 000 | 776 896   |
| Soybeans for beans -----farms, 1982..                                                                        | 171        | -       | 164        | 376        | 149        | 299        | 449        | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 182        | -       | 184        | 314        | 139        | 354        | 561        | 1         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 11 896     | -       | 4 513      | 17 377     | 6 026      | 32 642     | 33 512     | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 9 713      | -       | 4 065      | 10 199     | 5 052      | 31 450     | 32 533     | (D)       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 343 323    | -       | 87 777     | 540 128    | 124 996    | 798 817    | 649 095    | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 216 311    | -       | 73 209     | 224 305    | 122 658    | 777 936    | 611 850    | (D)       |
| Peanuts for nuts-----farms, 1982..                                                                           | 176        | -       | -          | 6          | 1          | 296        | -          | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 205        | -       | -          | 3          | 1          | 366        | -          | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 6 187      | -       | -          | 167        | (D)        | 23 151     | -          | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 7 150      | -       | -          | (D)        | (D)        | 26 028     | -          | -         |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                               | 19 663 528 | -       | -          | 527 786    | (D)        | 62 184 849 | -          | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 21 425 363 | -       | -          | (D)        | (D)        | 73 443 999 | -          | -         |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) -----farms, 1982.. | 8          | 13      | 172        | 19         | 204        | 31         | 82         | 108       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 16         | 10      | 222        | 20         | 245        | 44         | 108        | 98        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)        | 165     | 5 277      | (D)        | 4 498      | 1 632      | 1 374      | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 231        | 107     | 4 626      | (D)        | 4 824      | 1 427      | 2 016      | 1 866     |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | (D)        | 311     | 7 296      | (D)        | 8 569      | 2 221      | 2 967      | 3 426     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 238        | 118     | 7 700      | (D)        | 9 215      | 2 255      | 4 245      | 4 425     |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                                        | Henderson | Hertford   | Hoke      | Hyde       | Iredell     | Jackson     | Johnston   | Jones       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                 |           |            |           |            |             |             |            |             |
| Tobacco-----farms, 1982..                                                                                   | 7         | 150        | 70        | -          | 63          | 13          | 975        | 178         |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 5         | 196        | 105       | -          | 76          | 4           | 1 320      | 243         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                               | 33        | 2 244      | 1 830     | -          | 621         | 44          | 16 170     | 4 071       |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 12        | 2 827      | 2 188     | -          | 874         | 11          | 18 981     | 4 826       |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                              | 46 276    | 4 910 309  | 3 896 378 | -          | 1 167 485   | 103 366     | 34 502 199 | 8 579 387   |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 13 572    | 5 924 070  | 4 117 659 | -          | 1 486 143   | 28 826      | 39 935 653 | 9 558 890   |
| Soybeans for beans-----farms, 1982..                                                                        | -         | 198        | 97        | 148        | 142         | 1           | 942        | 146         |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 1         | 226        | 103       | 129        | 128         | -           | 1 080      | 198         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                               | -         | 11 934     | 28 887    | 41 269     | 7 066       | (D)         | 51 231     | 16 742      |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | (D)       | 9 276      | 26 401    | 30 989     | 6 291       | -           | 44 917     | 15 391      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                             | -         | 292 958    | 686 455   | 1 288 862  | 133 324     | (D)         | 1 103 284  | 446 798     |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | (D)       | 202 423    | 595 666   | 926 300    | 152 149     | -           | 832 137    | 344 553     |
| Peanuts for nuts-----farms, 1982..                                                                          | -         | 237        | -         | -          | 1           | -           | 15         | 1           |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | -         | 273        | -         | -          | 1           | -           | 16         | -           |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                               | -         | 13 154     | -         | -          | (D)         | -           | 195        | (D)         |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | -         | 13 972     | -         | -          | (D)         | -           | (D)        | -           |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                              | -         | 35 290 602 | -         | -          | (D)         | -           | 345 217    | (D)         |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | -         | 37 789 723 | -         | -          | (D)         | -           | (D)        | -           |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) -----farms, 1982.. | 58        | 6          | 15        | 3          | 280         | 16          | 165        | 6           |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 62        | 4          | 21        | 7          | 302         | 13          | 222        | 8           |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                               | 1 966     | (D)        | 661       | (D)        | 13 124      | 234         | 2 591      | 42          |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 2 089     | (D)        | 1 043     | (D)        | 12 106      | 346         | 2 921      | 84          |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                           | 4 216     | (D)        | 2 557     | (D)        | 30 710      | 355         | 5 208      | 96          |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 3 962     | (D)        | 2 786     | (D)        | 25 368      | 577         | 5 014      | 285         |
| Item                                                                                                        | Lee       | Lenoir     | Lincoln   | McDowell   | Macon       | Madison     | Martin     | Mecklenburg |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                 |           |            |           |            |             |             |            |             |
| Tobacco-----farms, 1982..                                                                                   | 194       | 454        | -         | 2          | 10          | 293         | 409        | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 199       | 604        | -         | 1          | 9           | 146         | 477        | -           |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                               | 3 032     | 10 851     | -         | (D)        | 31          | 1 307       | 6 280      | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 3 080     | 13 515     | -         | (D)        | 14          | 573         | 7 465      | -           |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                              | 5 817 234 | 23 744 520 | -         | (D)        | 68 789      | 2 995 144   | 14 717 226 | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 6 033 620 | 28 966 873 | -         | (D)        | 36 070      | 1 186 463   | 16 584 342 | -           |
| Soybeans for beans-----farms, 1982..                                                                        | 123       | 446        | 70        | 2          | -           | 1           | 457        | 23          |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 108       | 451        | 80        | -          | -           | 1           | 458        | 30          |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                               | 5 518     | 30 606     | 7 674     | (D)        | -           | (D)         | 22 685     | 2 550       |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 3 887     | 24 068     | 7 742     | -          | -           | (D)         | 17 425     | 3 742       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                             | 106 001   | 830 901    | 143 641   | (D)        | -           | (D)         | 653 973    | 56 305      |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 69 040    | 501 721    | 168 201   | -          | -           | (D)         | 401 344    | 78 369      |
| Peanuts for nuts-----farms, 1982..                                                                          | -         | -          | 1         | -          | -           | 1           | 516        | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | -         | 3          | 1         | -          | -           | -           | 511        | -           |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                               | -         | -          | (D)       | -          | -           | (D)         | 15 127     | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | -         | 59         | (D)       | -          | -           | -           | 14 667     | -           |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                              | -         | -          | (D)       | -          | -           | (D)         | 44 589 357 | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | -         | 119 500    | (D)       | -          | -           | -           | 41 302 138 | -           |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) -----farms, 1982.. | 63        | 35         | 72        | 17         | 26          | 154         | 21         | 55          |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 59        | 28         | 77        | 17         | 25          | 102         | 14         | 68          |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                               | 934       | 595        | 3 351     | 362        | 842         | 2 119       | (D)        | (D)         |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 866       | 539        | 3 359     | 232        | 872         | 1 584       | 409        | 3 006       |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                           | 1 450     | 1 669      | 7 435     | 481        | 1 582       | 3 042       | (D)        | 6 378       |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 1 453     | 2 065      | 8 294     | 374        | 1 689       | 2 963       | 480        | 7 618       |
| Item                                                                                                        | Mitchell  | Montgomery | Moore     | Nash       | New Hanover | Northampton | Onslow     | Orange      |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                 |           |            |           |            |             |             |            |             |
| Tobacco-----farms, 1982..                                                                                   | 57        | 24         | 173       | 571        | 3           | 15          | 229        | 136         |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 28        | 30         | 220       | 702        | 5           | 16          | 300        | 133         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                               | 249       | 572        | 3 363     | 13 278     | (D)         | 266         | 3 759      | 2 024       |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 95        | 523        | 3 911     | 14 878     | (D)         | (D)         | 4 613      | 2 150       |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                              | 573 229   | 1 123 149  | 6 639 701 | 28 523 570 | (D)         | 616 228     | 8 099 862  | 4 030 636   |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 225 044   | 1 026 229  | 7 666 966 | 31 199 663 | (D)         | (D)         | 9 169 456  | 3 988 625   |
| Soybeans for beans-----farms, 1982..                                                                        | -         | 38         | 99        | 454        | 9           | 282         | 242        | 78          |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | -         | 36         | 100       | 508        | 12          | 331         | 244        | 67          |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                               | -         | 4 538      | 5 700     | 34 070     | 964         | 25 061      | 16 546     | 4 743       |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | -         | 1 753      | 3 859     | 27 256     | 1 475       | 26 427      | 13 740     | 3 684       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                             | -         | 105 954    | 123 337   | 687 670    | 25 216      | 610 145     | 424 917    | 123 645     |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | -         | 38 511     | 64 117    | 585 867    | 30 105      | 676 155     | 299 347    | 86 979      |
| Peanuts for nuts-----farms, 1982..                                                                          | -         | -          | -         | 70         | 6           | 303         | 3          | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | -         | -          | 1         | 63         | 5           | 378         | 3          | -           |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                               | -         | -          | -         | 2 981      | 235         | 26 378      | 17         | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | -         | -          | (D)       | 2 602      | 110         | 29 596      | (D)        | -           |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                              | -         | -          | -         | 6 928 279  | 712 150     | 68 911 571  | 25 944     | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | -         | -          | (D)       | 6 362 736  | 143 150     | 85 913 383  | (D)        | -           |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) -----farms, 1982.. | 32        | 31         | 87        | 81         | 2           | 19          | 12         | 134         |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 30        | 40         | 107       | 71         | -           | 28          | 17         | 136         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                               | 795       | 1 021      | (D)       | 2 485      | (D)         | 562         | 85         | 5 480       |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 765       | 1 174      | 1 867     | 1 986      | 49          | 714         | 155        | 4 406       |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                           | 1 074     | 1 950      | 3 328     | 4 032      | (D)         | 790         | 186        | 10 055      |
| 1978..                                                                                                      | 1 332     | 2 310      | 3 682     | 4 125      | 80          | 1 176       | 389        | 9 494       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                                       | Pamlico    | Pasquotank | Pender     | Perquimans   | Person     | Pitt       | Poik       | Randolph   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                |            |            |            |              |            |            |            |            |
| Tobacco-----farms, 1982..                                                                                  | 20         | -          | 128        | -            | 403        | 646        | 1          | 114        |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 42         | -          | 151        | -            | 520        | 880        | -          | 179        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                              | (D)        | -          | 2 311      | -            | 6 364      | 19 960     | (D)        | 1 323      |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 1 060      | -          | 2 160      | -            | 7 364      | 24 809     | -          | 1 833      |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                             | (D)        | -          | 4 041 569  | -            | 12 356 503 | 42 401 979 | (D)        | 2 585 516  |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 1 990 957  | -          | 3 896 337  | -            | 14 862 468 | 49 360 438 | -          | 3 550 253  |
| Soybeans for beans-----farms, 1982..                                                                       | 66         | 159        | 189        | 240          | 93         | 600        | 10         | 175        |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 84         | 174        | 209        | 258          | 37         | 635        | 8          | 152        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                              | 18 236     | 33 772     | 18 543     | 35 644       | 4 069      | 50 076     | 1 411      | 8 426      |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 15 405     | 24 558     | 16 542     | 30 075       | 1 189      | 42 339     | 578        | 6 675      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                            | 534 879    | 1 104 022  | 443 949    | 1 108 517    | 105 696    | 1 367 864  | 28 035     | 191 064    |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 419 965    | 786 695    | 375 656    | 856 415      | 29 937     | 911 188    | 11 083     | 159 113    |
| Peanuts for nuts-----farms, 1982..                                                                         | -          | 4          | 13         | 107          | -          | 224        | -          | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | -          | 4          | 21         | 116          | -          | 262        | -          | 1          |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                              | -          | 80         | 638        | 2 653        | -          | 5 382      | -          | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | -          | 88         | 1 217      | 2 689        | -          | 6 428      | -          | (D)        |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                             | -          | 323 590    | 1 317 407  | 7 929 567    | -          | 12 698 431 | -          | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | -          | 237 991    | 2 844 308  | 7 538 768    | -          | 14 642 154 | -          | (D)        |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)-----farms, 1982.. | 2          | 4          | 10         | 7            | 113        | 41         | 23         | 246        |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 4          | 4          | 13         | 6            | 164        | 43         | 19         | 272        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                              | (D)        | 28         | 126        | 100          | 2 526      | 1 140      | 991        | 6 167      |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | (D)        | (D)        | 119        | 78           | 2 565      | 1 392      | 609        | 6 861      |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                          | (D)        | 17         | 251        | 95           | 4 312      | 3 924      | 1 576      | 12 424     |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | (D)        | (D)        | 398        | 130          | 3 824      | 2 610      | 847        | 13 678     |
| Item                                                                                                       | Richmond   | Robeson    | Rockingham | Rowan        | Rutherford | Sampson    | Scotland   | Stanly     |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                |            |            |            |              |            |            |            |            |
| Tobacco-----farms, 1982..                                                                                  | 57         | 917        | 541        | 2            | 6          | 652        | 28         | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 82         | 1 145      | 737        | 1            | -          | 925        | 38         | -          |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                              | 952        | 15 502     | 7 313      | (D)          | 22         | 10 105     | 815        | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 1 294      | 18 928     | 9 901      | (D)          | -          | 11 929     | 803        | -          |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                             | 2 093 866  | 31 584 437 | 14 527 960 | (D)          | 43 853     | 21 928 163 | 1 538 720  | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 2 561 201  | 38 730 110 | 19 503 550 | (D)          | -          | 24 029 466 | 1 557 407  | -          |
| Soybeans for beans-----farms, 1982..                                                                       | 61         | 947        | 171        | 124          | 29         | 812        | 52         | 160        |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 63         | 1 045      | 192        | 145          | 36         | 918        | 57         | 153        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                              | 11 821     | 94 659     | 4 507      | 11 145       | 3 828      | 62 481     | 19 204     | 29 637     |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 10 821     | 79 784     | 4 475      | 7 759        | 4 276      | 48 642     | 13 067     | 23 880     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                            | 316 099    | 2 227 161  | 82 031     | 259 240      | 48 889     | 1 536 476  | 467 595    | 726 720    |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 180 663    | 1 963 855  | 96 244     | 196 072      | 100 107    | 1 124 570  | 270 170    | 617 578    |
| Peanuts for nuts-----farms, 1982..                                                                         | -          | 11         | -          | -            | -          | 28         | -          | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 1          | 10         | -          | 1            | -          | 34         | 2          | -          |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                              | -          | (D)        | -          | -            | -          | 444        | -          | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | (D)        | 260        | -          | (D)          | -          | 653        | (D)        | -          |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                             | -          | (D)        | -          | -            | -          | 987 665    | -          | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | (D)        | 743 546    | -          | (D)          | -          | 1 679 401  | (D)        | -          |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)-----farms, 1982.. | 39         | 73         | 168        | 149          | 46         | 107        | 9          | 114        |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 51         | 95         | 264        | 153          | 49         | 131        | 15         | 109        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                              | 1 668      | 2 159      | 2 588      | 6 001        | 1 841      | 2 644      | 2 375      | 4 799      |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 2 241      | 2 224      | 3 730      | 6 131        | 1 298      | 2 734      | 3 120      | 3 535      |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                          | 3 599      | 4 795      | 4 104      | 14 573       | 3 612      | 8 345      | 7 060      | 8 090      |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 4 819      | 5 955      | 5 448      | 15 353       | 1 909      | 8 312      | 11 390     | 7 382      |
| Item                                                                                                       | Stokes     | Surry      | Swain      | Transylvania | Tyrrell    | Union      | Vance      | Wake       |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                |            |            |            |              |            |            |            |            |
| Tobacco-----farms, 1982..                                                                                  | 658        | 630        | 6          | 6            | -          | -          | 257        | 558        |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 781        | 872        | 3          | 1            | 2          | 1          | 351        | 729        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                              | 5 110      | 7 078      | 18         | 11           | -          | -          | 4 715      | 13 391     |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 6 550      | 9 548      | 8          | (D)          | (D)        | (D)        | 5 596      | 14 525     |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                             | 9 442 230  | 14 312 222 | 41 048     | 21 435       | -          | -          | 8 955 717  | 26 345 982 |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 12 544 223 | 19 238 750 | 16 956     | (D)          | (D)        | (D)        | 10 923 942 | 29 449 685 |
| Soybeans for beans-----farms, 1982..                                                                       | 67         | 177        | -          | -            | 83         | 335        | 146        | 363        |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 45         | 131        | -          | 1            | 84         | 340        | 171        | 422        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                              | 927        | 4 016      | -          | -            | 25 969     | 82 976     | 10 730     | 20 826     |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 273        | 2 283      | -          | (D)          | 21 759     | 64 049     | 8 080      | 17 642     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                            | 18 055     | 83 233     | -          | -            | 765 871    | 1 789 433  | 203 289    | 347 080    |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 5 776      | 56 596     | -          | (D)          | 619 307    | 1 457 740  | 167 537    | 290 511    |
| Peanuts for nuts-----farms, 1982..                                                                         | -          | -          | -          | -            | 4          | 2          | -          | 5          |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | -          | -          | -          | -            | 2          | 1          | -          | 4          |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                              | -          | -          | -          | -            | 192        | (D)        | -          | (D)        |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | -          | -          | -          | -            | -          | (D)        | -          | 83         |
| pounds, 1982..                                                                                             | -          | -          | -          | -            | 593 520    | (D)        | -          | (D)        |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | -          | -          | -          | -            | (D)        | (D)        | -          | 222 278    |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)-----farms, 1982.. | 224        | 308        | 4          | 23           | -          | 127        | 54         | 112        |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 300        | 375        | 3          | 19           | 1          | 159        | 78         | 144        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                              | 3 174      | 5 893      | 70         | 960          | -          | 4 007      | 1 533      | 3 343      |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 3 561      | 5 738      | 85         | 714          | (D)        | 4 739      | 1 586      | 3 609      |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                          | 3 885      | 10 338     | 183        | 1 584        | -          | 7 568      | 1 819      | 6 836      |
| 1978..                                                                                                     | 4 919      | 10 190     | 208        | 1 806        | (D)        | 11 462     | 2 472      | 8 114      |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                                        | Warren    | Washington | Watauga   | Wayne      | Wilkes    | Wilson     | Yadkin     | Yancey    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                 |           |            |           |            |           |            |            |           |
| Tobacco-----farms, 1982--                                                                                   | 196       | 41         | 133       | 689        | 81        | 603        | 437        | 150       |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 241       | 53         | 76        | 857        | 123       | 770        | 563        | 77        |
| acres, 1982--                                                                                               | 3 356     | 570        | 483       | 10 445     | 774       | 12 741     | 4 635      | 659       |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 3 923     | (D)        | 237       | 13 270     | 1 049     | 14 578     | 5 669      | 309       |
| pounds, 1982--                                                                                              | 6 667 083 | 1 193 051  | 1 154 903 | 22 851 900 | 1 499 272 | 27 652 795 | 9 300 640  | 1 475 321 |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 7 564 480 | (D)        | 597 433   | 28 646 125 | 1 993 906 | 31 759 816 | 11 276 094 | 702 854   |
| Soybeans for beans-----farms, 1982--                                                                        | 123       | 187        | -         | 693        | 39        | 465        | 244        | -         |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 161       | 187        | -         | 759        | 37        | 498        | 288        | -         |
| acres, 1982--                                                                                               | 9 430     | 42 120     | -         | 48 994     | 1 148     | 23 891     | 7 543      | -         |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 11 119    | 31 889     | -         | 38 744     | 859       | 18 155     | 6 479      | -         |
| bushels, 1982--                                                                                             | 204 755   | 1 130 845  | -         | 1 255 191  | 29 630    | 613 793    | 170 081    | -         |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 199 930   | 854 595    | -         | 843 991    | 20 499    | 393 197    | 164 974    | -         |
| Peanuts for nuts-----farms, 1982--                                                                          | -         | 90         | -         | 4          | -         | 4          | -          | -         |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 1         | 97         | -         | 5          | -         | 8          | -          | -         |
| acres, 1982--                                                                                               | -         | 2 741      | -         | (D)        | -         | (D)        | -          | -         |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | (D)       | 3 331      | -         | (D)        | -         | 210        | -          | -         |
| pounds, 1982--                                                                                              | -         | 7 274 857  | -         | (D)        | -         | (D)        | -          | -         |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | (D)       | 7 996 922  | -         | (D)        | -         | 480 875    | -          | -         |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)-----farms, 1982-- | 77        | 9          | 103       | 79         | 277       | 18         | 239        | 70        |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 94        | 12         | 91        | 104        | 324       | 34         | 296        | 58        |
| acres, 1982--                                                                                               | 3 161     | 175        | 2 418     | (D)        | 6 438     | 428        | 3 901      | 931       |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 2 802     | 269        | 1 690     | 1 765      | 6 226     | 420        | 4 439      | 927       |
| tons, dry, 1982--                                                                                           | 4 481     | 214        | 6 170     | 3 431      | 13 979    | 715        | 7 434      | 1 247     |
| 1978--                                                                                                      | 4 363     | 748        | 2 539     | 5 015      | 12 987    | 609        | 6 527      | 1 235     |

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1978 include the cost of lime which was not collected in 1982.